

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**683**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 683

Emmack, Charles H. -

Emswiler, Samuel



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Emmack, Charles A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P D 160 Ohio N.G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Mch 1907</i>				
		<i>20 14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1912*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 7/2/12*

Former Roll No. *159 June 27-1890* Home: *11/13/11*

NAME: *Emmack, Maria R.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Mch 1912</i>	<i>24 Mch 1912</i>
INCORP.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *159*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmack, Charles A.*

Certificate No. *968765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P D 160 Ohio N.G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Mch 1907</i>				
		<i>20 14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1912*

Remarks: *Acc & order dated 5/2/12*

Former Roll No. *159 June 27-1890* Home: *ad 11/13/11*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmack, Marian J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *741511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Emmack, Charles A.*

Service: *P D 160 Ohio N.G. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 3 Mch 1916</i>	<i>22 May 1917</i>
INORASH.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *orig*



NAME: Charles H. Emmack Certificate No. 968765

Last paid to: Rate: \$5.20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	15			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	17 1/2 TH			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	68 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

**DIED 4th mo 1912 REPORTED MAR 1 1912**  
 20 1/2 paid 28 1/2 day 1912  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: Marian S. Emmack Certificate No. 741511

Last paid to: Rate: \$25.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4 1/2 20 1/2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924**  
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Emmans Robert E* (S. P. A. 1.) *984*

Certificate No. *1113625* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *P Troop 26 US Cav*

Disability: *G.S. 7th 2 Forearm*

ISSUES. EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Feb. 1914*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 23 Mch 99</i>	<i>2 Oct 05</i>				

Fees: Final payment approved to: *Lucinda Jewell*  
Order Com'r *Tr 5/15*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/14* Bureau notified: *Jan 71/15*

Remarks: *App by Probate Court*  
*Anoka Co. Minn.*  
*Bond 200*

Former Roll No. *884* Home: *Rep. 3/6/14*

6-681

NAME: *EMMANUEL, MARIA D* (S. P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *922778* NAVY DEPENDENT Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: *Michael*

Service: *In the United States Naval Auxiliary Service*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept 23 1923</i>	<i>Nov 1 1923</i>				

Died: *Apr 3, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 26 1928*

Remarks: *Apr 4 ck - asub.*



NAME: Robert E Emmanas				Certificate No. 1113625															
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 18			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 18			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 18			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 18		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4 18			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 18			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 18			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4 18			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 18		1914.	1	16 18		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 18			2	27 18			2				2				2		
	3	4 18			3	18 18			3				3				3		
	4	4 18			4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARIA D EMMANUED				SPECIAL ACT. FOREIGN								
Certificate No. 932 778				Regular Establishment.								
GROUP 3												
RATE—	13	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	7/21 36	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	27 12	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 B 12	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						



NAME: <b>Emmanuel Maria D. Foreign Mother.</b>				SPECIAL ACT			
Certificate No. <b>922778</b>		NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law: <b>Regular Establishment.</b>			
Name of Sailor: <b>Michael</b>							
Service: <b>In the United States Naval Auxiliary Service</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Sept 22, 1922	Nov. 1, 1922				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>				No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>11 1922</b>							

NAME: <b>Emmarling David</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>837797</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt E 192 Ohio V Inf</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Aug 18 1925	Discharged			
	72	Jun 4 1925		<b>37087- (12)</b> Died <b>July 4, 1927</b> Reported <b>AUG 10 1927</b> Remarks: <b>13 835 644 A 3/1/24 06 Cancelled 9/10/1927</b> <b>Trace of David, 1927. By Bureau of Census</b> <b>Army Co. Ohio Bond 0</b> <b>Ev. filed 11/1/1927</b>			
				AUG 28 1925			

NAME: Maria D. Emmanuel				FOREIGN SPECIAL ACT 922778																			
Maid paid to:				Date: 12				MOTHER Regular Establishment															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1/4 1/4 3/6 80

12 \* 12

1923. 3/5 36 ✓

6/2 12 ✓

12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

*1919*  
*1/11/21 6.80*  
*12 \* 12*  
*3/15 36*  
*6/2 12*  
*12*

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

DAVID EMMARLING  
837797

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE—	50		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		1 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		22 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		16 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	17 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	23 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	19 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	20 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CANCELLED



NAME: *Emmasling David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *837797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *103.697*  
 Service: *P. E. 1920 A. V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *discharge & see dis of return & napharyngitis cataract*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Oct. 06</i>	<i>15 Nov. 06</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>2 Apr 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 21-12</i>	<i>Sept 25-14</i>				
Fees: <i>for 26 transfer, Wash. D.C.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>706</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Emine Ferdinand* DEATH CERT. 10616 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *646944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. I & Minn.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>NOV 15 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 7, 1909</i>	<i>Oct. 8, 1909</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>AUG 14 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6 Mar 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Date of death</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Robine</i>				MAR 30 1911			
Former Roll No. <i>17558</i>				Home:			



NAME: David Emmsaling ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 837797

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~30~~ 32 ~~50~~ Remarks: 103.697

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	96	1925.	3	4	
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	96	1926.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	96	1925.	2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	169.80	1926.	3	4	50
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150	1927.	4	4	50
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150	1926.	2		Payment Card
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150	1927.	3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150	1928.	4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	70.83		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150	1927.	2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	95.60		3	4		1928.	3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4		1929.	4		
																1930.			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Ferdinand Emme Certificate No. 646944

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 20 Remarks: MAR 30 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3	22	42.00		3				3			1925.	3		
	4	10	20.10		4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4			1929.	4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Emme Louis* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *905247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O Dietrich's Detchmt AU S R E Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1915*

Remarks: *Havana Del*

Former Roll No. *15430(a8)* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Emme Rosine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *85158 1/4* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727.910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Pri I 2 Minn*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr 1911</i>	<i>AUG 14 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1921*

Remarks: *Writes. Roll from 85158 1/3 to 1/4 Jan 12-af*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Louis Emme				6454				Certificate No. 905247											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6(a) 12/15								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	<del>12</del> 15		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. E.		2	GROUP 1	2			2			2		
	3				3	8	A M F		3		3			3			3		
	4		115 43 40		4				4		4			4			4		
1908.	1	8	AMF	1912.	1	12	S E F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2	8	D D.		2		2			2			2		
	3	11	SEF		3	10	N D D		3		3			3			3		
	4	19	SEF		4	8	N D D		4		4			4			4		
1909.	1	12	SEF	1913.	1	4 25 2/50	LEL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	EBB		2	4	45		2		2			2			2		
	3	8	SEF		3	4			3		3			3			3		
	4	7			4	4			4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. E.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	45		2		2			2			2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	45		3		3			3			3		
	4	11	N. D. E.		4	4	45		4		4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Rosine Emme</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>727.910</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	22	29 20		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	36		2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	10	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUT	2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME <b>Emme Tabitha</b>		(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No. <b>959751</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>			
Service <b>Corp G 1st U S Vet Vol Inf</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 22 1924	Mar 25 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>May 16 - 1930</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 5 1930</i>						
Remarks <b>Now - Florence C. Wilson Luce, Can.</b> <b>Florence C. Wilson, Can. \$600 - Married.</b> <b>Prob Ct, Somerset Co, Me. 3/10/26</b> <b>Ev to G.A.O. - May 1926 and Dec 1929</b>						

*How began  
Edn. - 200 Madison Ave. Maine.*

NAME: <b>Emme Thyrce J</b>		(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No. <b>514513</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Daniel H. Emme</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt. R 28th A 147 Reg. Inf</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			13 June 1901			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 26 - 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 3 - 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>190 A. J</b>						



NAME Tabitha Emme

Certificate No. 959751

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Florence C Wilson Luce, Gen.

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	18 30	19 30	14 40	17 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	23 30	15 30	21 40	24 40					
MARCH			4 30	19 30	19 30	23 40	20 40					
APRIL			6 13 2	4 30	13 30	17 30	27 40	19 40				
MAY			4 30	18 30	30 30	31 30	25 40	22 40				
JUNE			4 30	26 30	21 30	16 30	21 40					
JULY			4 30	20 30	19 30	20 40	22 40					
AUGUST			4 30	18 30	19 30	24 40	20 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	22 30	22 30	24 40	13 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	20 30	17 30	25 40	19 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	26 30	21 30	22 40	12 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	23 30	16 30	17 40	19 40					

-ck incl let to 10/3

D. 11/27  
R. ✓

NAME Thyrce J. Emme

Certificate No.

514513

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		







NAME <b>WILLIAM EMME</b>												
Certificate No. <b>618366</b> Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE	-50	72 -50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	5 EH										
OCTOBER	4 50	6 EH										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: <b>56 William Emme</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <b>618366</b>											
Last paid to: <b>675</b>										Rate: <b>15.20:30.70=50</b>										Remarks: <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1										
	2	7/6	670		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2										
	3	6	45		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3										
	4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4										
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1										
	2	4	45		2	4	59=		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2										
	3	4	45		3	5	86 <sup>67</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3										
	4	4	45		4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4										
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2										
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3										
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4										
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2										
	3	4	45		3	4	90.		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3										
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4										



NAME: *Emmel, Albert S.* 34 (3-P. A. 1.) 23

Certificate No. *1027.891* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. H. 12' N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>June 12/07.</i>				
"	18	<i>May 25-1912</i>	<i>Oct 10-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Emmel Andrew C.* 102.733 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433056* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *W. C. 71' O.V. d.*

Disability: *Affection of head neuralgia total deafness & severe deafness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>9 Mar 87</i>	<i>22 May 89</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug. 88</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1917* Death reported by P. M. at \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Check No. *3675033* Dated *MAR 4 1917* Canceled.

Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated *4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *685*

Home:



NAME: 34 Albert S. Emmel Certificate No. 1,027,891

Last paid to: 23 Rate: 12:18 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	14.20		2	6	86		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	86		3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4	8	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	86	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	86		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4/16	52.80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	86		4				4				4				4		

Died Nov 11/12  
Widow, Elizabeth  
Accrued Order May 13/13.  
GROUP 2

NAME: Andrew C. Emmel Certificate No. 433056

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: 102.733

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmel, Catharine* **DECEASED 20720**

Certificate No. *481, 229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *P. B 14 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89 May 99</i>	<i>24 July 99</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 16, 1914.</i>				
Remarks:		Check No. <i>4744458</i> Dat. d. <i>4 June 1914</i> Canceled.				
Died <i>May 21, 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>SEP. 1, 1914</i>						
payable to <i>Mary L. Kuckert</i>				<i>912 Sixth Ave.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>345</i>				<i>New Brighton, Pa.</i>		
SEP 8 1914						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmel Elizabeth M.* **CIVIL WAR**

Certificate No. *787885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert S.*

Service: *P. N 12 N. J. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>115-7-21</i> <i>3/27</i> <i>Salem N. J.</i>						

6-579



NAME: Catharine Emmel				DECEASED				Certificate No. 481,229							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	13	36		4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

9/17/14 31 20

NAME: Elizabeth M. Emmel				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 787 885							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Special Act. CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		27 60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Emmel, George**

Certificate No. **795074** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 71 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Jan 7, 1926	Jan 27, 1926		
				<i>Jan. 26. 1926</i>	<i>Reported MAR 22 1926</i>
				<i>Remarks: chs.</i>	
			<b>AUG 17 1926</b>		
		<i>Ord. Jan. 26. 1926 Reimbursement order dated</i> <i>payable to Lewis Emmel</i> <i>Colon, Mich</i>			
				<b>FEB 4 1926</b>	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Emmel George** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **6610**

Certificate No. **795074** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **462**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C. 71 Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf.** **25686 36435**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Jan 15 '17</i>		<i>Mar 27 '21</i>	<i>Nov. '17</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Jan 15 '17</i>		<i>Mar 27 '21</i>	<i>29 Mar '16</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>MAY 15 1920</b>	
<i>Jan 15 '17</i>		<b>MAY 20 1912</b>	<b>SEP 20 1912</b>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **10670 NL** Home: **6016**



NAME <b>GEORGE EMMEL,</b>												
Certificate No.					Act of May 1, 1920							
Fee					795074							
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72—								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4-53 REIMBURSEMENT.							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: <i>George Emmel</i>										Act of May 11, 1917.										Certificate No. 795074									
Last paid to DEC 4 1907										Rate: <del>12 15 25</del> 30 70 50										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
	2				2		7 60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3		8 60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3								
	4	30	26 50		4		6 60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4								
1908.	1	6	11 50	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2	6	45		2		6 60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3	5	46		3		10 18 60 34 67		3	4	90		3	4	121		3	4	50		3								
	4	8	45		4		4 90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.	1929.	1								
	2	7	45		2		4 90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2								
	3	9	45		3		4 90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	8	45		4		4 90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11	60 17		2		4 90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	7	60		3		4 90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	8	60		4		4 90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4								

NAME: Emmel, John (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 221056 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. A. 121 NY

Disability: G. S. W. of R. side of head & Lefting herma (complete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
One	14	4 Dec 1891	5 May 1899				
	17	8 July 08	10 Aug 08				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 9/09 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1909

Remarks: One of Adams with death Card 5/14/09 - ck-dated 5/12/09 - ck # 92/369 for \$51 trans. to Auditor 5/18/09 Comm advised by letter 5/19/09

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Emmel Magdalena (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735575 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt G 1 NY Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Dec 1911	22 Jan 1912			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 3/18/15 Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks: 238 So 3 St Quincy Ill

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <u>31 John Emmel</u>												Certificate No. <u>221056</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>10 51</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>17 51</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>Dead</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Magdalena Emmel</u>												Certificate No. <u>3582<sup>a</sup> 735,575</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>4/11 39<sup>20</sup></u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>15 LBL</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 LQ</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4		





NAME <b>MALINDA J EMMEL</b>												
Certificate No. <b>619628</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee <b>619628</b>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Malinda J. Emmel</i>												Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>21335</i>												Certificate No. <i>619,628</i>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>												Date: <i>8 + 31 25-30</i>												Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1						
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2				2										
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3				3										
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4										
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1						
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2										
	3	12	42		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3										
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4										
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1						
	2	11	37.47		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2										
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3										
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4										
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2										
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3										
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4										

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Emmel* *Mary C.* 52776-H. (2-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. *738,514* NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Sailor: *Peter Emmel* Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Alleghany Shenandoah*  
*Ord. Seaman. U.S.S. } and Vermont, and P. A. 121" N.Y. V.I.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>25 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: *\$10. J. M. Lindley. Bozeman. Mont.*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Bozeman. Mont.*  
 Former Roll No.  
 6-676

NAME: *Emmel Peter* 51227 (2-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. *73178* NAVY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Service: *Ord. Sea, U.S.S. Alleghany, Shenandoah, Vermont & Pr. Co. A.*  
 Disability: *121 N.Y. V. Inf*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Feb. 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1910</i>				

 Fees: *none.*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Sept. 15, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 23, 1911*  
 Remarks: *Bozeman Mont. Gen. Del 22044 Somerset 2nd Del.*  
*22044 W. Larimer St.*  
 Former Roll No. *81-1, 33-13.* Home:  
 6-677



NAME: <i>Mary C. Emmel</i>										ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>738,514</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/3	54.80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2								
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Peter Emmel</i>										Certificate No. <i>23178</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07</i>					Date: <i>4-15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/30	6.47		2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4/30	6		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	Died	15 Sep 1911	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	Accrued	14 Mar 1912		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	Paid to	Mary C. Emmel, wife		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		





NAME SARAH A. EMMEL.												
Certificate No. 12385												
Fee												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Sarah A Emmel										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 12385									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12-20-25 30										Remarks: 14437									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2	11	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2								
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2	16	D.D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	17	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4				4	18	M.A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2	11	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	13	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3	4	76		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	10	N.D.B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Emmel, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678342* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. G. 1. N. Y. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20.26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Dec. 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 - 1912.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/22/12*

Former Roll No. *1235 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Emmell Hayward G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102.448* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Port. K. 7. V. J. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JUN 17 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JAN 18 1912</i>	<i>JAN 26 1912</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 1912</i>	<i>JUL 26 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19. 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: *William Emmel* Certificate No. *678342*

Last paid to: *Rate 20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>18 13</i>			2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		

*DIED 16 Dec. 1911 REPORTED JAN 5 1 1912*  
*2807 Amputated 3 Feb 1912*  
*GROUP 2*

NAME: *W3 Heyward G. Emmel* Certificate No. *1102448*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 15 25* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6/25 902</i>			2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>			1	<i>8 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1				1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10 56</i>			4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	<i>8 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1				1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*Relinquished by P.M. 3-1681*  
*D 6/11*

NAME		Emmeluth, Charles		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		974488	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service		LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability		Pt C 4 Ohio V Cav			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	STE
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		NOV 20 1926	DEC 11 1926
Remarks:					

NAME:		Emmeluth, Charles		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		974488	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:		Act of June 27, 1890			
Disability:		Pri Co C 4 Ohio V Cav			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
12	12	June 1897	27 Dec 1898		
50		MAY 1 - 1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
12083			St. E.		



NAME					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926							
Certificate No.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Fee					974488							
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	50	50	65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 STE	5 STE	7 STE								
FEBRUARY		4 STE	4 STE	9 STE								
MARCH		6 STE	5 STE	9 STE								
APRIL	5 STE	4 STE	4 STE	7 STE								
MAY	4 STE	5 STE	5 STE	6 STE								
JUNE	6 STE	4 STE	5 STE	7 STE								
JULY	5 STE	7 STE	7 STE	12 STE								
AUGUST	6 STE	4 STE	7 STE	9 STE								
SEPTEMBER	5 STE	4 STE	8 STE	9 STE								
OCTOBER	5 STE	6 STE	7 STE	6 STE								
NOVEMBER	6 STE	5 STE	5 STE	6 STE								
DECEMBER	5 STE	4 STE	5 STE									

NAME: Charles Emmeluth				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 974488														
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12-50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Sec. 91, Chink. 21, 20890														
Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	GHI	1915.	1	5	36	GHI	1919.	1	7	150	STE					
	2				2	4	36		GHI	2	5	36		St E	2	5	50	STE				
	3				3	8	36		GHI	3	5	36		St E	3	6	50	STE				
	4				4	6	36		GHI	4	5	36		St E	4	5	50	STE				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1	6	36	GHI	1920.	1	4	36	St E	1924.	1	5	50	STE
	2	11	GHI		2	8	GHI		2	6	36	GHI		2	4	36	St E		2	6	50	STE
	3	14	GHI		3	9	GHI		3	5	36	St.		3	7	19180	St E		3	6	50	STE
	4	11	GHI		4	6	GHI		4	5	36	St E.		4	8	150	St E.		4	Trans. to No.		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1	7	36	St E.	1921.	1	11	150	St E.	1925.	1	Payment Card		
	2	11	GHI		2	4	36		St E	2	11	150		STE	2							
	3	18	GHI		3	5	36		St E.	3	7	150		STE	3							
	4	11	GH		4	5	36		St E.	4	6	150		STE	4							
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1	4	36	GHI	1918.	1	5	36	St E.	1922.	1	5	150	STE	1926.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2	5	36	GHI		2	8	150	STE		2							
	3	10	GHI		3	6	36	GHI		3	8	150	STE		3							
	4	9	GHI		4	6	36	GHI		4	8	150	STE		4							
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																						

NAME: Emmendorfer, Otto				(S-P. A. L.)			
Certificate No. 1216531		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Farrier, Bty A, Mo. Lgt. Art.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 5, 1922	Jan 10, 1923				
Fee: \$20 R. S. O'Brien 1/25/23							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 18 1923			

NAME: Emmens, Albert				(S-P. A. L.)			
Certificate No. 236783		ARMY INVALID.		Law: MAY 11, 1912		GENERAL LAW	
Service: Pr a 96 Ohio VI							
Disability: Incised wound rt hand & dis of eyes, dis of lungs & sev. dfr of both ears							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2227 Aug 1888	24 Jan 1890				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
30 23 May 1912				23 Nov 1912			
Fee:							
Transferred from: 1/12 Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan. 12. 1916		Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916		Check No. 9845573 Dated Feb. 4. 1916 Canceled			
Remarks: W 1/12-1916 Reimbursement order dated 5/3/16- Frank R. Conwell 578							
payable to 8				Home: 578			



NAME: Otto Emmendorfer												Certificate No. 1215531											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 1 25 47 60  
2 B-4 12  
3 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Albert Emmens												Certificate No. 236783											
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 30				Remarks: ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	24 69			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	in pen		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	4/23		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

3-1081  
1/18





NAME DORA H EMMENS

Certificate No. 747783

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NOV 17 1928

13<sup>th</sup> Dora H EmmensSPECIAL ACT  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 747783

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL-WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 86	1911. 1 1 86	1915. 1 1 86	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927Trans. to Mq.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Emmens Eliza* MOTHER (S.P.A.L.) 13,705

Certificate No. *178,681* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pr Co 42<sup>nd</sup> O V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Feb 1875	19 Sept 1877				
	12	19 Mar 1886					

Fee:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *4/18/12* *Post C* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-1* Home:

NAME: *Emmens James* SPECIAL ACT. Civil War. (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1109205* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr 3-10 NY V 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>	<b>OCT 18 1907</b>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Mar 10</i>	<i>26 Mar 10</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29/10* Bureau notified: **SEP 3- 1910**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 9/2/10*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: *Eliza Emmens* Certificate No. *13,725-178,681*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DECEASED**

NAME: *James Emmens* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *1109205*

Last paid to: *17 30* Rate: *17 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	49 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	71 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26			4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

*1914 26* *Endowed* *Dec May 29/10* *By Dora H. Wood*

PAYEE EMMER, FRANK. J FILE No. 1197602

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Fegley</u>	<u>6-24-42</u>	
<u>1 - Card</u>		<u>L.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Emmer, Fred

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1150231

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri I III reg. O. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>APR 26 1907</u>	<u>OCT 20 1908</u>				

Fees:

10 for fee R. M. Defton 11/20/08

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-451



**FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

**FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15-561 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Fred Emmer</i>													Certificate No. <i>1150231</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11/10 130.12</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>29 24</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <b>EMMER, FRED</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1150231</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Pvt. I. 111" N. Y. Vol. Inf.</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE
REISSUE	12	23 Dec. 1908	20 Jan. 1909	Reis	19
					22
					32
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
23 Dec. 1908			20 Jan. 1909		
Fees:			Fees:		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Failure to Obey</b>			Bureau notified: <b>SEP 27 1922</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			Home:		

NAME: <b>Emmer, John</b>		Act of May 11, 1912		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>880792</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Pvt. Co K. 137 Co K. 30" Me vol Inf</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE
Reis	15	Aug 1907	31 Jan 1908		40
		30 Oct 1907	May 11, 1912		
		30 June 1912	9 April 1913		
Fees:			Fees:		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUN 7 1913</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Nov 10 1914</b>			Bureau notified: <b>DEC 10 1919</b>		
Remarks: <b>Cur 11/2/12 -</b>					
Died <b>Nov 10 1914</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>MAY 8 1920</b> <b>1117 East 18th St. Jacksonville Fla.</b>					
<b>328</b> payable to <b>Bessie Hastee</b>					
<b>MAY 17 1920</b> Act of June 27, 1890.					



NAME: FRED EMMER				Certificate No. 1150231																
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at 8				Rate: 12 19 32				Remarks: Foreign				ACT MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4/7	36 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7/10			2	7/27	36 ✓		2	10			2			
	3				3	13			3	10/15	36.		3	8			3			
	4				4	16			4	1/14-16	36 ✓		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4/14	108.22	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	14			2	7/9	57.		2	Inc			2			
	3				3	16			3	10/17	57.		3				3			
	4	X	X		4	19			4	57			4				4			
1909.	1	20	33 ✓	1913.	1	21		1917.	GROUP 3				1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	18	36		2	21			2			2				2				
	3	24			3	26			3			3				3				
	4	21			4	16/14	36.		4			4				4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	15			2	27	36		2				2				2			
	3	15			3	10/6	36 ✓		3				3				3			
	4	19			4	10/5	36.		4				4				4			

NAME: John Emmer				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 880792												
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 <del>12-4 Feb 1908</del> 30 40				Rate: 12																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		235	1911.	1	21	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4				4	6	60		4	10	90 MTH		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	25	33	1912.	1	21	60	1916.	1	9	90 MTH	1920.	1	DEAD	1924.	1				
	2	9	60		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	6 1/2		89 33	2			
	3	10	60		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	26			3			
	4	13	60		4	23	60		4	9	90 MTH		4	GROUP 3			4			
1909.	1	24	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	9	90 MTH	1921.	1		1925.	1				
	2	10	60		2	20	90 Mt.		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	60		3	6	Mt.		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11	60		4	9	90		4	11	90 MTH		4				4			
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	9	90 MTH	1922.	1		1926.	1				
	2	25	60		2	4	90		2	27	90		2				2			
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3			
	4	16	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: *Emmer John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *880792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co K 13th Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>Re 30</i>		<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>9 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912  
*6/7/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8-081

NAME: *Emmer Peter* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644612* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D 11048  
*JUN 8 1909*

Service: *Priv. 4 Minn. Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 18 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dead Dec 30 08.*

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JUN 8 1909

Former Roll No. *18234*  
*Act June 27-10*

Home:

8-081



NAME: <i>John Emmer</i>												Certificate No. <i>880792</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1913</i> Rate: <i>38</i>												Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

**CAMP 2**

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Peter Emmer</i>												DEAD-REPT'D		Certificate No. <i>644612</i>									
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>												Remarks: <i>JUN 8 1909</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Emmerich Daniel E.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>A. 1.</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>1023032</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>1st Lt. Co 149 Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>Died Sept. 15, 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Dec. 21, 1915</i> payable to <i>Charles E. Emmerich</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to: <i># 104 Parker St. Harrisburg, Pa.</i>	
Died: <i>9/15/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 9 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8892479</i>		<i>Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>78 A. J.</i>		Home: <i>DEC 29 1915</i>	

NAME: <i>Emmerich John</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>32195</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Soldier U.S.A. 1st Cav, and Dakota</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26, 1907</i>	<i>JUN 12 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 July 11</i>	<i>9 Aug 11</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 12 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 23 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Amican card 3/22/12</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: Daniel E. Emmerich										Certificate No. 1022032													
Last paid to: 1/4/10 - 8					Rate: 16.50, 21.50					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	<del>49.50</del>	4				4				4				
1908.	1	1/3	47.02	1912.	1	5		1916.	1		JAN 1 46.77	1920.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	1/27	19.65	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Emmerich										Certificate No. 32.195													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.15					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	40.2		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9	45.70		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	Lead	2				2				2				2				
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				3				
	4	12	36		4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Emmerich, Johanna		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	850552	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William			
Service		Pt D 2 N J Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	80	May 1, 1920			
Died		Jan. 2, 1925			
Reported		JAN 14 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME		Emmerich Johanna		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	850552	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier		William			
Service:		Priv. D. 2 <sup>nd</sup> N J Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Aug 25	Dec 7-1917	Aug 10-1918			
Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees		none			
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					





NAME: <i>Emmerich, Louisa</i>				39003 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>577,908</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Balthaser</i>					
Service: <i>R. A. Battin, 13" Conn. V. 2.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
①	8	8 June '03	16 Aug. '04		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 17, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 23, 1912.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Remerwick, Mo. St. Louis, Mo. 6441 St. Louis, Mo. Pine Lawn, Mo.</i>					
Executor: <i>A. R. Schen</i> <i>6227 Easton Ave. St. Louis, Mo.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>380/13-767</i>					

NAME: <i>Emmerich Wilhelmina</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>493419</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>					
Service: <i>1st Inf. N.Y. S.M.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	22 Feb. '99	21 May 1900		
	12	APR 1, 1908			
Fees:				Died <i>4/15/15</i> Reimb. ment order dated <i>6/18/15</i> payable to <i>Louise Emmerich</i> <i>6/5/15</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 15-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1915</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME: <i>Louisa Emmerich</i>					Certificate No. <i>577, 908</i>																		
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Emmerich</i>					Certificate No. <i>493419</i>																		
MAY 4 - 1909				Date: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmerich, William* (S-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *685348* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt. W. - N. J. V. Q.* ~~Civil War.~~ Act of May 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Blis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 1904</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1895</i>	<i>INORRANS</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 5-1914</i>	<i>May 19-1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr. 09</i>	<i>May 09</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>15 Oct. 12</i>				

Fees: *11/19 1917* Accepted order dated *8/10/15*  
 payable to widow *Thanna*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19. 1917.* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *8/19* C-881

NAME: *Emmerling, Joseph* (S-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *38497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pri. A 58 N y Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Aug 1903</i>	<i>7 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28. 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1914* *82-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12579* Home: *W.H.J.* C-881



NAME: **William Emmerich** Certificate No. **685348**  
 Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **15 12 25.30** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1911**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	8 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	8 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	20 89			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 36			2	4			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	12 46			3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 45			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3	4 90			3	27 16			3				3	3-888	
	4	10 45			4	4 90			4	76			4				4	2 12/11	

NAME: **Joseph Emmerling** Certificate No. **38497**  
 Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: **12** Remarks: **Act of June 27. 1890**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2	8	GHI		2				2				2		
	3	14	GHI		3	9	GHI		3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4	6	GHI		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2	5	GHI		2				2				2		
	3	13	GHI		3	5	GHI		3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4	6	36 GHI		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmerling, Wendel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *801801* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Corpl. 1 Ohio V. Cav.* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1528 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>20 6 Mar 1911</i>	<i>15 Mich 1911</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fee: *12/16 1916* Reimbursement order dated *3/10/17*  
 Died: *12/16 1916* payable to *Irene Emmerling* *3/13*  
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec. 16. 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1917* Check No. *3465128* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1190, JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Emmerson, Alexander R* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *6051-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*  
 Service: *Corp. Co. E. Indian Battalion Mo. Vols.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 9-1887</i>	<i>June 24-1887</i>				

Fee: *7/4 1988* Accrued order dated *9/28/17*  
 Died: *7/4 1988* payable to widow *Louisa* *1074*  
 Transferred from: *Knorrville* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>Wendel Emmerling</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>801801</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 30 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	54 67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	0			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	no fee		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	13 20 3		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alexander R. Emerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>6051</u>															
Last paid to: <u>June 4/89</u>				Rate: <u>8.00</u>				Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/30	829		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmerson, Allen*

Certificate No. *508805* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt F 152" Ill. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: JAN 18 1912

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT. Cleared order dated 7/6/12*

Former Roll No. *44* ACT FEB. 6. 1907. Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmerson, Allen*

Certificate No. *508805* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt F. 152" Ill. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 Aug 1907</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-671



NAME: <i>Allen Emmerson</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>508805</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>DIED 6 Jan 1912</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>50.00</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*no fee*  
*644.00*  
*6*  
*7*

*50.00*  
*Dec 1st 1912*  
*GROUP 2*

**REPORTED JAN 18 1912**  
*Meek 1 1912*

NAME: <i>Allen Emmerson</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>508805</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*748.07*  
*8*  
*10*  
*10*  
*10*

**SPECIAL ACT.**  
**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 25)

NAME: *Emmerson Anna E.*

Certificate No. *620763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James A. Emmerson*

Service: *Co. 76 N. T. T. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>828 Aug 06</i>	<i>16 Jan 07</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 18, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 11, 1910.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 5 - 1910</i> Form 3-798		
Remarks: <i>Died 11 July 1910</i>				Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 7 1910</i>		
payable to <i>E. Emerson</i>				<i>Buffalo st.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>4379</i>				<i>Rowlesburg N. T. I.</i>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmerson, Ashbury* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co I 12 Tenn V. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>5 June 1901</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1902</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Revised</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 17-1921</i>	<i>Feb 10-1922</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 28, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 6 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>At 1 Cohutta Ga.</i>				Died <i>Feb. 8, 1922</i>			
				Reimbursement order dated <i>AUG. 1, 1922</i>			
				payable to <i>WIDOW Sarah M.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>58</i>				Home: <i>AUG 9 1922</i>			



NAME: <i>Anna E. Emerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>620763</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2		<i>7 24</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3		<i>6 24</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>9 24</i>		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2		<i>6 30</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3		<b>DEAD.</b>		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
REIMBURSEMENT paid <i>C. E. Emerson</i> <i>1520 10/12/10.</i>																		

NAME: <i>Asbury Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835650</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 2 50 38 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>17</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 15 120</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36 58</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36 58</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4	
<i>6 25 112 47</i>																		

NAME <b>Emmerson, Davis.</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>6651</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Indian Wars.</b>
Service <b>Pt F 19 Kans Cav</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	<b>Mar 4 1917</b>					
	50	<b>APR 4 1927</b>	<b>MAR 16 1927</b>			<i>July 9, 1928</i>	<b>SEP - 7 1928</b>
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Emmerson David</i>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>6651</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>INDIAN WARS</b> <i>Mar 4. 1917</i>
Service: <i>Pt. F. 19 Kansas Cav.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1917</i>

  

Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to: <i>5</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No. <b>OCT 3 1917</b>	Home:	S-491
-----------------------------------	-------	-------



NAME DAVID EMMERSON

Certificate No.

6651

INDIAN WARS

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

David Emmerson

Certificate No. 6.651

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Emmerson David H.* 17005 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114971* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. D. 11 Minn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. 12</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc 1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5 Oct 13</i>	<i>28 Feb 14</i>
<i>Rec 15</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1910</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>5 Oct 18</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 17, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 1 1 1914** *3-1087 Newburg Ore.*

Remarks: *Died Aug 17, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 8, 1914.. Newburg, Ore.*

payable to widow *Eliza Emmerson*

Former Roll No. *25581* Home:

OCT 1 2 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Emmerson Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781.468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 13th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *Pr. D. 11 Minn Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 29. 14</i>	<i>Oct 8. 14</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879



NAME: <i>David H. Emmerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1114971</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6-5-07</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	72 <sup>60</sup>		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	16	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*56708*

**DEAD.**

*Cancel*

NAME: <i>Eliza Emmerson</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908		Certificate No. <i>781.468</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4						

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME <b>Emmerson, Garrard</b>		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1172613</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt F 137 Ind Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES-Admitted <b>2/2/25</b> Discharged Died <b>July 11, 1925</b> Reported <b>JUL 20 1925</b> CR. # <b>21970914</b> dated 7-4-25 canceled	

NAME: <b>Emmerson, Garrard</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1172613</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b>		
Service: <b>Pt F 137 Ind. Inf.</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>15</del>	<del>21 Apr 1913</del>	<b>AUG 27 1913</b>	<del>30</del>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>
	<del>18</del>	<del>15 June 1915</del>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>
	<del>21</del>	<del>15 June 1920</del>			<b>May 1, 1920</b>
From <b>10 Sept 20 Emmerson / 29 / 1913</b>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
<b>SEP 10 1913</b>			Home:		



GARRARD EMMERSON

**Certificate No.**

Two

~~1172613~~

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME: GARRARD EMMERSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

**Certificate No.**

1172613

**Last paid to :**

1172613

Rate :

~~13-1830-50~~

Remarks:

Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	405		2	4	90		2	4	50		2				
	3				3				3	Int.	52.20		3	4	90		3	4			3				
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2				
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3				
	4				4				4	4	674		4	4	150		4	4	50		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card					2		
	3				3	27	6630		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3				
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2					2			
	3				3	4	45		3	4	8760		3	4			3					3			
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4					4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																									

NAME: *Emmerson Inger* (S-P.A. 2) *84999 1/2*

Certificate No. *747896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Raymond*

Service: *Pr. Co 2 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES: *80*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>May 29 1911</i>	<i>Sept. 19 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov 6 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee to Frank Tolman*

*Paynesville Minn.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1918*

Remarks: *Widow.*

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1917

NAME: *Emmerson James* 10360 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr. Co 6 Minn. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes & loss of sight of rt eye & impaired vision of left eye*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 13 Oct 1905</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8-1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by P. M. Magnolia Dr. Magnolia Logan, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7808* Home:

C-581



NAME: <i>Inger T. Emmerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>747596</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>A</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>30/9 158</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.87</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Emmerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>290534</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 90</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 90</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>2</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmerson, Emmette L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Emmerson, Allen*

Service: *Pr F 152" See v &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Jan 1917</i>	<i>6 Feb 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Emmerson John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10856 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *503685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. A & Sso.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>4 Mar., 1907</i>	DEC 16 1907		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN-10-1918</i>	
Inc	20	<i>7 Feb 1912</i>	FEB 26 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 10, 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17955</i>							

14433

6-681



NAME: <i>Henriette L. Emerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>736 371</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	80		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	80		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	80		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>John Emerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>5036 P5</i>														
Oct 1907				12				Rate: <i>1520 30 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	16	66.00	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	10	45		2	10	54.50		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4			
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1			
	2	13	45		2	4	101		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: *Emmerson John W* 11304 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762654* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1901~~

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt 9 58 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>March 29</del>	<del>2 July 07</del>	INCREASE	30	Aug 11-1915	Oct 27-1915
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>41</del>	<del>Sept 10</del>	<del>5 Oct 10</del>				
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>22 NOV 1912</del>				

Transferred from: *3/22* INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Ind. 22. 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11304* Home: *Owensville RR 19* 6-551

NAME: *Emmerson Lemuel O.* SPECIAL ACT 9050 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *226664* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pd 120 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Disability: *Dis of Limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Oct 97</del>	<del>5 July 98</del>	*Reis	72	June 8. 1921	Aug 26. 1921
<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>Aug 09</del>	<del>14 Sept 09</del>				
INCREASE	50	Apr. 20-1916	SPECIAL ACT. May 10-1916				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*Reis Name of Pen. name changed to Lemuel O.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 9393* Home: 6-551





(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmerson, Leodica S.*

Certificate No. *5797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Bot. Capt. Jacoway's Co Ala Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 Jan'y 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let H A Rutledge - 11/18/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Emmerson Lester D* *79975*

Certificate No. *366132* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Helpless Child Civil War.*

Service of Soldier: *CV F 13 His*

Guardian: *Mary E Emmerson Mother*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>19 June 1901</i>	<i>25 Jan 1902</i>	<i>Sarah E</i>	<i>182 Asat</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Daughter to widow Mary E. Emmerson roll # 74147*

Former Roll No. *22434*

6-678



NAME: <i>Leodica S. Emmerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>5797</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>22 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lester D Emmerson Helpso Child</i>												Certificate No. <i>366 132</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2</i>								Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 6</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 6</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 6</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 6</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>26... MILWAUKEE</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>Qris. to include A &amp; B.</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>see roll # 74147</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>Oct 6</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 6</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 6</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 6</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 6</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmerson Louisa P.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16225-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander R.*

Service: *Cor-pl. Capt. Koscialowski's Co. E. Gilkin's Battery*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *No. 70.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 5</i>		<i>Jul 5-1889</i>	<i>Sep 28-1917</i>			
<i>Class 70</i>		<i>Oct 19-1908</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>Feb 7-1917</i>				
<i>Class 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. - 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10/4* 6-579

NAME: *Emmerson Marcellus* DEAD-REPT'D 10970 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504440* ARMY INVALID. JUL 11 1910 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv. D. 49 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 14 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>MAR 14 1908</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>9 Nov 1910</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *28 June 1910* Bureau notified: *Dead dating death not given* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 11 1910

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Alsetta Stansbury Winneconne*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Lm. 15712* Home: *Wis* 6-581



NAME: <i>Louisa P Emerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>76225-</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	91		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*10/30 3/892*  
*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>Marcellus Emerson</i>												DEAD-REPT'D JUL 11 1910		Certificate No. <i>574440</i>									
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*12/1/20 20*  
*15 45*  
*10 59 17*  
*8 60*  
*9 60*  
*7 60*  
*7 60*  
*12 60*  
*6 60*  
*6 60*  
*6 60*  
*15/11 52.50*  
*GROUP 1*  
*MILWAUKEE*  
*Allowed by Commr*

NAME: *Emmerson, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 *74147* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *366132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Lester D.*

Service: *Pri F, 13 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1891</i>	<i>11 Mar 1893</i>	<i>Sarah E.</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1911</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 31, 1911</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Helpless child, Roll 799750 to Oct. 4/11*

Former Roll No.

6-575

NAME: *Emmerson, Morlena* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Emmerson, Elisha C.*

Service: *Pt B 46 Mo. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *17 Aug 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *497*

6-575



NAME: <i>Mary E. Emmerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>366132</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	22	42	1919.	1	23	81	9	20	72	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	24	42		2	26	81	10	19	36		2			
	3				3	10	36		3	31	42		3	28	81	11	11	36		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	25	42		4	8	81	12	16	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42	1916.	1	28	42	1920.	1	13	81	1	16	36	1928.	1			
	2				2	9	42		2	17	42		2	23	81	2	19	36		2			
	3				3	18	42		3	27	42		3	23	99	3	13	36		3			
	4				4	9	42		4	12	42		4	16	108	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	15	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	19	42		2	11	108		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	30			3	28	42		3	8/11	108		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	10/10	42		4	19	42		4	22	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	42	1918.	FEB 1	80		1922.	1	18	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	16	42		2	30	81		2	26	108		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	20	42		3	24	81		3	13	108		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	20	42		4	11	81		4				4				4		

*JAN 4 1909*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Morlena Emmerson</i>												Certificate No. <i>632298</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED 17 Aug 1909*

*REPORTED APR 19 1910*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>Emmerson Raymond</i>		59966	
Certificate No. <i>631699</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890</i>
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acqd.</i>		<i>Sept. 19, 1912</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 31, 1904</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Pay to Inger, P. widow</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

EMMERSON, ROBERT		Foreign.	
Certificate No. <i>35549</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1902</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Lds USS Princeton &amp; Hartford</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>15 April</i>	<i>OCT 2 1907</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>JAN 15 1911</i>	<i>MAR 15 1911</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 27 - 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 JUL 30 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck. 1315792 C.C. Dec. 17/20 for. to Genl Accounting Office.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			



NAME: <u>Raymond Emerson</u>												Certificate No. <u>631699</u>							
Last paid to: <u>July 4/12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 30/9 1120  
 GROUP I  
 MILWAUKEE

NAME: <u>ROBERT EMERSON</u>												Act of May 12, 1902				Foreign			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907 @ 14</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 10/28 1320  
 14 45  
 13 45  
 15 45  
 14 45  
 13 45  
 14 45  
 14 45  
 14 45  
 7/1 45  
 15 45  
 19 45  
 12 90  
 22 90  
 25 90  
 23 90  
 28 90  
 17 90  
 17 90  
 20 90  
 19 90  
 29 90  
 22 90  
 27 90  
 28 118  
 1/17 120  
 22 120  
 25 120  
 18 120  
 24 120  
 17 120  
 23 120  
 16 161  
 17 150  
 150  
 GROUP 3

NAME: <b>Emmerson Sarah M.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>917136</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Asbury</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt I 12th Tenn.Cav.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 15 1922</b>	<b>Aug 1 1922</b>		
Fees: <b>\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 8/25/22</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

**AUG 9 1922**  
6-070

NAME: <b>Emmert, Albert R</b>								(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>527964</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>			Law: <b>Act Feb 6, 1907</b>				
Service:									
Disability:									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Fees:									
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>					Transferred to: <b>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C., BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912</b>				
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks:									
Former Roll No.					Home:				

6-071



NAME: SARAH M. EMMERSON												917136											
Last paid to:				Date: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

B-4 30  
 10 4 30  
 11 4 30  
 12 4 30  
 13 4 30  
 14 4 30  
 15 4 30  
 16 4 30  
 17 4 30  
 18 4 30  
 19 4 30  
 20 4 30  
 21 4 30  
 22 4 30  
 23 4 30  
 24 4 30  
 25 4 30  
 26 4 30  
 27 4 30  
 28 4 30  
 29 4 30  
 30 4 30

Trans. to Mo.  
 Payment Card.

25 109  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1

NAME: <b>Emmert, Albert R.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>527,964</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1918.</b> <del>ACT FEB 24, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Pri F + B, 1 Ill LA</b>		
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	15 Feb 1907	APR 2 1907				
REISSUE	16	3 June 1912	24 Feb 1913				
Fees:							
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>December 15-1912</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 15 1913 3-1081 etc. MAR 14 1913 B-798</b>					
Remarks: <b>Reig. Ct. dated 24 Feb 1913 ret to P.B. 3/18/13</b>							
Died 15 Dec. 1912 Reimbursement order dated <b>7-30 Apr 1913</b>							
payable to <b>Jennie Emmert Staley</b> <b>7-5773</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>17213</b>				Home: <b>Nat'l Home.</b>			

NAME: <b>Emmert Alonzo</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>1196513</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt E 4th Texas Inf</b>		
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 17 1920	Dec 17 1921				
Fees: <b>NONE</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

DEC 29 1921-051



NAME: Albert R Emmert Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 527,964

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Date: 8 16 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	30	6 53		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.** *Oct 4 - 1912*  
**REIMBURSEMENT.** *88 857.10 in July 1913*  
**GROUP 3** *6/5/1913*

NAME: ALONZO EMMERT Certificate No. 1196513

Last paid to: 12 Date: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1/2 174 80*  
**GROUP 2 PAID**  
**TO AUG. 4, 1922**

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Emmert, Andrew* 10765

Certificate No. *142589* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. 74 188 Pa & E 6. Pgt. Det. P. C.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Indebtedness, Chas. Diarr Res. Piles L. L. Great For*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Nov '07</i>	<i>21 Feb '08</i>	<i>Inc. 27</i>		<i>9 Mch 1913</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
		<i>16 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 6-1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9056* Home:

NAME: *Emmert, Caleb M.* (2-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *957031* **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *1 Sgt. & 2 Lt. H 13 Tenn vol cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 Mar 1910</i>				
<i>Class 2 1/2</i>		<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>OCT - 21 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>27 Jan. 19 1915</i>	<i>Nov 20 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *April, 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1918* Check No. *1467306* Dated *5/24/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Elizabeth M. Tenn*

*Dead 4/25/16* *7/25/16*

*Widow* *For law.* Home: *7/31*



NAME: Andrew Emmert Certificate No. 142589

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 17.11.10-27 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57		1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	7 57		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	21 6 320		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	08		1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	30 4 19 008		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		4 51		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1	4	81		1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 51		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isabel M Emmert Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 957031

Last paid to: 14.4 July 1910 Date: 18.11.10-27 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		56 11		2	8	45		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	52 25 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45		1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	73 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	4 80 10		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 44 67		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4	64 12		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

3-777  
4 05 5/5

NAME: *Emmert, Caleb M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co H 13 Tenn Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Piles & injury to rt. leg & ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>3 April 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>20.</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Emmert, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) *20.681*

Certificate No. *712.202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co B 4th 37 Ind Vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>		<i>13.4 Nov 1910</i>	<i>22 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 9. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1913</i>						

6-670



NAME: <u>Caleb M. Emmert</u>										Certificate No. <u>957031</u>									
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$14</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>13</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOWVILLE

Entered by re-issue of Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>Caroline Emmert</u>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. <u>712202</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>20</u> <u>2530</u></u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Emmert. Ferdinand		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1033141	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890					
Service: Pvt M H Pa Cav							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 26 July 1901	26 Oct 1901				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 115 A. J				Home:			

NAME: Emmert. Ferdinand		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1033141	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</del>					
Service: Pvt. M H Pa. Cav							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	21 Sept 1903	6 Sept 1903	Rev.	18	19 Sept 1917	9 July 1913
"	13	17 June 1912	9 July 1913	"	21	" " 1922	" " E. E. M.
"	15	19 Sept 1913	" " "				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: 8/9/16				Bureau notified: OCT 17 1916			
Remarks: Check No 2411378 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. A. J				Home: 311 Corns Ave. Braddock Pa			



NAME: <u>Ferdinand Emmert</u>												Certificate No. <u>1033141</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
GROUP 1  
PITTSBURGH

NAME: <u>Ferdinand Emmert</u>												Certificate No. <u>1033141</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10/09-6</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	<del>4</del> 45			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>AUG 11 1907</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>Inc. 5 40 2</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	38 60	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

Inc.

NAME: <b>Emmert George C.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1211628</b>		NAVY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT INVALID			
Service: <b>Gunner's Mate 2nd Cl. USNavy</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 22 1922	Nov 4 1922				
Fees: <b>NONE</b>				Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.			
Group 2							
Transferred from:							
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>NOV 14 1922</b>			

NAME: <i>Emmert, George S.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>22952</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Service: <i>Cpl N 37 Lee</i>							
Disability: <i>Loss of rt leg above the knee</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>462 mch 1903</i>	<i>25 apr 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Topeka, Kans.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 8, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 28 1918</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>191</i>				Home:			



NAME: <b>GEORGE C. EMMERT</b>												Certificate No. <b>1211628</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>				<b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT INVALID</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George S. Emmert</i>												Certificate No. <i>22952</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>46</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		138	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 138		2				2		
	3				3		8		3		4 138		3				3		
	4				4		15		4		4 138		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8		1		4 138	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 138		2				2		
	3				3		8		3		4 138		3				3		
	4				4		8		4		4 138		4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1		4		1		4 138	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		21		2		4		2		4 138		2				2		
	3		6		3		4		3		4 138		3				3		
	4		6		4		4 138		4		4 138		4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		4 138		1		4 138	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2		4 138		2		4 138		2				2		
	3		6		3		4 138		3		4 138		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 138		4		4 138		4				4		

NAME: *Emmert George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93567* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>				
	<i>48</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1919*

Remarks: *W 5 Elizabethton Tenn*

Former Roll No. *GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emmert, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. C. 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.*

Disability: *Wound of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1878</i>	<i>17 May 1878</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49.* Home:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

6-681



NAME: <u>George W Emmert</u>												ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>93567</u>							
Last paid to: <u>24-4 Nov 1912</u>				Rate: <u>30 40</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>141 1/2</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>George W Emmert</u>												Certificate No. <u>93567</u>											
Last paid to: <u>UG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24 1/2</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>29</u>	1911.	1		<u>10 72</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 72</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>15 72</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>8 72</u>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>13 72</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>9 72</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>12 72</u>		3				3				3						
	4		<u>9 72</u>		4		<u>12 72</u>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<u>6 72</u>	1913.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>8 72</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>19 72</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>6 72</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>19 72</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>9 72</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>6 72</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>8 72</u>		4				4				4				4						

ACT MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 1)  
Act of June 5 1920

NAME **Emmert George W.**

Certificate No. **1,039,675** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **-WAR WITH SPAIN-**

Service **Corp F 6 U S V Inf**

Disability **Dis of eyes**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	17	March 22, 1899			
Reis	18	Feb 2 1925	Apr 8 1925		
Ine.	30	June 4, 1926			

Died **JAN 25 1929** Reported **FEB 14 1929**

Remarks: **\*CK 5772806 \$30 dated 4/4/27 canceled & suspended from 8/16/25 B. O. 3/10/28 to wife Sarah M. Emmert fr 8/16/25 a/o desertion B.O. 10/15/27 CK.92345500 2-8-29 \$15 Canc. 2-9-29**

Discharge **Jan 25 1929** Accepted order dated **APR 22 1929**

Payable to widow **Sarah M. Emmert**  
**307 So Madison St**  
**Bloomington Ills**

NAME: **Emmert George W.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1039675** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Corp. Co F. 6. U.S.V. Vol.**

Disability: **Disease of eyes.**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	22 Mar. 1899	20 Mar. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **8.** Home:



GEORGE W. EMMERT,

**Certificate No.**

1039675

~~Lot of June 5 1920~~

~~Walt Whitman -~~

ACT MAY 1, 1926

1/2 to wife Sarah M. Emmert

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	17	17	<del>17</del> 18	<del>18</del> 19	30	30	30	GROUP 2					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	5-15 MTH	7 MTH	Lyle, N. H. D. U. S. Johnson City Tenn.					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	6-15 MTH	5 MTH	under date of 30th 10/29 refund					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	9-15 MTH	4-15 MTH	wifes debt cancelled.					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	9-15 MTH	9-15 MTH	TO DATE OF DEATH					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	10-15 MTH	11-15 MTH						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	20-15 MTH	5-15 MTH						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	21-15 MTH	6-15 MTH						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	10-15 MTH	6-15 MTH						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	21-15 MTH	5-15 MTH						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	27-15 MTH	5-15 MTH						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	28-15 MTH	9-15 MTH						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	12-15 MTH	7-15 MTH						

NAME:

George W. Emmert

**Certificate No.**

File No. 1039675

Last paid to **FEB 4 1938**

Rate: \$17

Remarks:

## WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	11	1911.		1	9 51	1915.		1	4 51	1919.		1	4 51	1923.		1	4 17	1927.		1	
		2				2	11 51			2	4 51			2	4 51			2	0 4 17			2	
		3				3	16 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3	13 4 17			3	
		4				4	8 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4	12 4 17			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 51	1916.		1	4 51	1920.		1	4 51	1924.		1	4 17	1928.		1	
		2	6 51			2	15 51			2	4 51			2	4 51			2	2 4 17			2	
		3	6 51			3	12 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3	3 4 17			3	
		4	20 51			4	12 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4				4	
1909.		1	9 51	1913.		1	4 51	1917.		1	4 51	1921.		1	4 51	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8 51			2	4 51 ✓			2	4 51			2	4 51			2				2	
		3	10 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3				3	
		4	13 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4				4	
1910.		1	7 51	1914.		1	4 51	1918.		1	4 51	1922.		1	4 51	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	13 51			2	4 51			2	4 51			2	4 51			2				2	
		3	10 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3				3	
		4	15 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmert, Harry N.*

Certificate No. *1121364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. 39th Co. 1st Coast Art.*

Disability: *GNW rt thigh res in loss of rt leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>46 23 Jan 1906</i>	<i>24 Apr 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31, 1917.* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1917* *3-888*

Remarks:

Died *Oct 31, 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 6 1918* *Frederick*  
 payable to *Mary E. Emmert...* *Ind.*

Former Roll No. *1194* MAR 25 1918 Home: *St. E 10/22/17*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmert Hester A.* DEAD

Certificate No. *2418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter H.*

Service: *Pvt Capt Powell's Co 1st Term Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Jan 1894</i>
		<i>Reinst 12 June 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1910.* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & Let Mrs Sallie C. Campbell, to Com. 7/13/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14*

6-679



NAME: <u>Narry A. Emmert</u>										Regular Establishment.										Certificate No. <u>1121367</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>										Rate: <u>46.</u>										Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	13	138	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	10	DCH		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	12	138 DCH		4	11	DCH		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	138 DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	10	DCH		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4	7	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	4			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3	4			3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	88 93	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2	4	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3	4	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hester A. Emmert</u>										DEAD										Certificate No. <u>2418</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		10	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/21	560		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE  
 Ad. Sallie C. Campbell  
 Johnson City

NAME: Emmert Oester A.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 811436				ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Caleb M.				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: 1 Serg. + 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. 13. Tenn. Cav.				ACT APRIL 12, 1908.	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Big	12	May 4-1916	July 25-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
J. D. Morrell \$ 10 <sup>00</sup> 8/13/16					
GROUP 3					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: Emmert, John				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 428771				ARMY INVALID			
Service: Pt A 8 Tenn Cav				Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died JUL 7 1924			
				Remarks: 37087(LD).			
				Reported JUL 24 1925			



NAME: Wester A. Emmert Certificate No. 811436 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME JOHN EMMERT Certificate No. 428771 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <b>Emmert John</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>428771</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>P a 8 Tenn Cav</b>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4 Aug 1910</b>	<b>26 Sep 1910</b>		
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Smithsonian Dec</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>9429(92)</b>			Home:		

NAME: <b>Emmert John</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>609095</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>P N 37 2nd Vol Inf</b>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2 Mech 1907</b>	<b>27 July 1907</b>	<b>Reis</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5 Mar 1908</b>	<b>18 Mar 1908</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>May 18, 1916</b>			Bureau notified: <b>JUN 9 1916</b>		
Remarks: <b>Colona Dec</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>15219(28)</b>			Home:		



NAME: John Emmert				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907				Certificate No. 428771							
Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	N.D.B.		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1	8	SER		1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	N.D.B.	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	36		3	4	115.80
	4				4	17	N.D.B.		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1				1	4	LBL		1	4	36		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4	10/8	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150

NAME: John Emmert				6365				Certificate No. 609095							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A.M.F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	N.T.		2	4	90		2		
	3	8/29	12.20		3	8	A.M.F.		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4		
	1				1	8	SER		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	4/17	49.85	1912.	2	12	N.D.B.	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	17			3	10	A.M.		3		90		3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	LBL		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emmert John A alias Louis Lambino</i>		10456					
Certificate No. <i>14974</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: MEXICAN WAR					
Service: <i>Pri E 1 La Inf.</i>		Act February 6, 1907.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 11-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Reply P M</i>				<i>Marshalltown Iowa</i>			
				<i>Stad.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>421</i>		Home:					

NAME: <i>Emmert John A</i>		10471	(S-P. A. L.)
Certificate No. <i>1051109</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: <i>Pri E 1 La Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Slight deafness of both ears</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 June 1899</i>	<i>11 Nov 1902</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 4 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 5 1920</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Aurora</i>	
		<i>Severance</i>	
		<i>Hebr</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>730</i>		Home:	



NAME: <i>John A Emmert alias Louis Lambino</i>												Certificate No. <i>14974</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>3</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H Emmert</i>												Certificate No. <i>1051109</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>17 18</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>18</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>16 18</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4				4		

Act of May 1, 1920

Emmert John P.

1,111,370

\$50

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

AUG 8 1922

NAME: Emmert John P.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1111377		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: Corp'l A. 37 Ill. V. I.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Feb 1907	27 Mch 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
		25 May 1912	27 Aug 1912
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Mch 4-1914	Mch 28-1914
		30 Mch 4-1914	
		40 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to: Transferred from	
Died:		Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 8 1922	
Remarks: Check #4317834-A dated Aug. 4, 1922 cancelled. Inmate of National Home.			
Former Roll No. 1356 June 27-1890		Home: W 14 7/18/22	





NAME: *Emmert John R.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726954* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri Co A. 9 Ohio Vol Cav.* John E. Armstrong, Edm.

Disability: *County Ct. Knox Co. Tenn. 6/2/12*

ISSUES: *Repa to Aug 1912 with 6/2/12*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 g Aug. 1890</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1892.</i>				
<i>Repa &amp; Reiss</i>		<i>17 June 28, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 16, 1914</i>				
Fees:				DEAD			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 Nov 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1051 11/5/12 (John E. Armstrong)</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>359-</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Emmert Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108,105*

Service: *P. H. 91 "O.V.D."* General Law.

Disability: *Rheum & necrosis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 08</i>	<i>8 May 08.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 20, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1917 D3</i>			
Remarks: <i>NO. 4960988 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>452</i>				Home:			

6-671



NAME: <i>John R. Emmert</i>												Certificate No. <i>726954</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 17</i>												Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>101</b>	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	56 1/2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis Emmert</i>												Certificate No. <i>239385</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>												Remarks: <i>108.105</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)		1168	
NAME: <i>Emmett Margaret J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>436725</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp F 4 Tenn Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 1896</i>	<i>13 Jan 1897</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>DECEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Des Moines</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<i>Grand General</i> <i>Chapman</i> <i>W. B.</i> <i>401 W. 7</i> <b>NOV 27 1916</b>	
<i>1-455</i>			

(3-P. A. 2a)	
NAME: <b>Emmert, Margaret J</b>	
Certificate No. <b>436725</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>
Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>George W</b>	
Service <b>Corp F 4 Tenn Inf</b>	
ISSUES	
CLASS	RATE
	<b>30</b>
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died <i>March 27, 1924</i> Reported <b>APR 24 1924</b>	
Remarks:	





NAME <b>Emmert Mary</b>				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>532382</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Adam</b>						
Service <b>Pt F 80 Ind</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 7, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 17 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Emmert Mary</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>30416</b>		
Certificate No. <i>532382</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Adam</i>						
Service: <i>P. F. 80 Ind</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Apr 02</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30942</i>						



NAME MARY EMMERT

Certificate No.

532382

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary Emmert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

532382

Last paid to:

Date:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	.75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	.75		2	4	30
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	.75		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	.75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	.75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	.75		2	4	30
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4	4	48 363		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		6 36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME: Emmert, Mazie P. (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 868934 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Harry N.

Service: Sgt 40th US Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Aug 2	1918	May 22 1919	Jack Price	Aug 2 1918	Mar 18 1930
Ind 20	ACT	SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees:						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 5 1919

NAME: Emmert, Peter (3-P. A. 1)

ACT JUNE 27 1890

Certificate No. 1040505 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt 577 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	76	Nov 1901	4 Apr 1902				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 363 A.J.							

Home:



NAME: <u>Mayer P Emmert</u>				<del>Act July 10, 1918</del> ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>868934</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12+2 20+4</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 11 28
	2				2				2	6/15/12	2			10 7 25	
	3				3				3	11 42	3			11 13 24	
	4				4				4	9 42	4			12 11 24	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		7 42
	2				2				2	10 42	2			8 24	
	3				3				3	10 42	3			9 24	
	4				4				4	7 42	4			9 24	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		7 42
	2				2				2	11 42	2				
	3				3				3	9 42	3				
	4				4				4	7 42	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		7 42
	2				2				2	7 42	2				
	3				3				3	28 42	3				
	4				4				4		4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Peter Emmert</u>				Certificate No. <u>1040505</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Emmert, Peter**

Certificate No. **1040505** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 77 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 16 1921			
Inc	90	Sept. 24, 1926	Nov. 5, 1926		

Reported **AUG 27 1928**

*July 21 1928*

*Remarks 2-1081*

*1136 - Ross Ave.,  
Wilkinsburg  
Pa.  
NOV 19 1926*

*Accrued order dated SEP 21 1928  
Alice E. Emmert*

NAME: **Emmert Peter** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1040505** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pt. D 77 Pa. Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 March 1911</i>	<i>12 March 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 Mar 1919</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>10 Mar 1913</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>" 1924</i>	<i>" E. E. M</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 " 1915</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32 Mar 1. 1921</i>			
				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to: <b>JUN 2 1922</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AJ</i>							
Home: <i>200-6 St. Braddock Pa</i>							

c-681



NAME PETER EMMERT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1040505

## GROUP 1

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	26 54	CANCELED	DEAD				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME

Peter Emmert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1040505

Last paid to:

11-8

Date:

2 18 1920

Remarks:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	28 22		Inc. 542 70	2	4		90	2	4		72	2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4	72	3				
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4	72	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	132		3	4	72		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4	570		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	216		3				3			
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	101 60		4		GROUP 1 PAID		4				4			

NAME: Emmert, Rosannah (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 478053 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip Emmert

Service: Pvt. 9 28 Pa. Inf

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.				5 May 1899		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 163 A. J. JAN 13 1917-679

NAME: Emmert Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 771481 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B. Emmert

Service: Pri A. 9 Ohio Cav.

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov 21-1912	MAR 6 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19-1917 Bureau notified: NOV 8 1917 Check No. 5480419 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled 3/13

Remarks: R. R. II Knoxville Tenn 6-679

Former Roll No.



NAME: <u>Rosannah Emmert</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>478053</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$2.2530</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	17			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Emmert</u>				Certificate No. <u>771481</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20 20</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Emmert Sarah E* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *571050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920* *2727*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri 9 146 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 April 1908	19 Apr 1904	Elizabeth	20 Dec 1902	30 Nov 1909
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Red Oak Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2962</i> <i>110-9111</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Emmert Sarah D* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *618348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Philip J*

Service: *Pt G 43 Mo Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Sept. 15, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Emmert</i>										Certificate No. <i>571050</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3980</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	17	40		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	42		4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	24	39.80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: SARAH D EMMERT													
Certificate No.													
Fees: 618348													
Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Emmest, Sarah D.* (S-P. A. 2.) 39063

Certificate No. *618348* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philip J.* Sold pens. as Philip J. Emmert.

Service: *Pri G-42 Mo Vol Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	19 Feb 1906	23 Nov 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$8.00 per month by Act of April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Inc: 20 Feb 6-1917 June 26-1917						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Seneca, Kans. Escondido, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *382/3, 2864* 6-879

NAME: *Emmert, William* (S-P. A. 1.) 116-213

Certificate No. *365196* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Px G & B 37 Ind V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	28 Sept 04	1 Nov 04				

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *12/10/10 B.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *837* Home: 6-681



NAME: Sarah D. Emmert		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 618348																			
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	11		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William Emmert		DECEASED		Certificate No. 365196											
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: 110.210											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

COLUMBUS

10-28-10 Paid Quaker Emmert - Eaton, O.





NAME: William Emmert				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1043115											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 24 40 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	5			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	2			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	59		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	41	80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4	54		3	5	91		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928											
Certificate No.		CHARLES S. EMMERTON,											
Fees		1107357											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50			65	72	90	90					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

NAME: *Emmerton, Charles S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107,357* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Lt. A. 23 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri. 12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>28 June 1907</del>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Pri. 17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 July 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Pri. 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Jan. 1913</del>	<del>16 June 1913</del>				
Fees:	<b>30</b>	<b>29 Jan. 1918</b>					

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 2d* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-651

NAME: *Emmerton, Emanuel M.* 45991 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. H. 16 Wis.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Aug. 1902</del>	<del>8 Nov 1903</del>	<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
				18		6 July 1914	
				✓ 21		6 July 1919	24 June 1913
Fees:				30		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 20, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14035

Former Roll No. *15226* Home:

6-651



NAME: Charles S. Eminerton				Act of May 11, 1912				8752				Certificate No. 1107357							
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6				Rate: <del>10</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	off the		1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1927.	1		
	2	7/12 20 29			2	6			2	4 75			2	4 120			2		
	3	7 36			3	5			3	4 75			3	4 120			3		
	4	6 36			4	✓			4	4 75			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4 75			2	4 120			2		
	3	8			3	7 60 27			3	4 75			3	4 101			3		
	4	4			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	4			2	4 57. 25.			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	Payment Car.	
	3	8			3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 150			3		
	4	6			4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 80 83		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	8			3	4 75			3	4 118-			3				3		
	4	17			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: <i>Emanuel M. Emmerton</i>										Certificate No. <i>461851</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i><del>12</del> 18 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	OCT 7	1908		4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36 70		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	Inc	53 80		4		99 60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmerton Francis C.* 17030 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1114175* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - D 39 Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Sep 1908</i>	<i>29 Sep 1908</i>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1915</i>					
Fees: <i>22 1/2 27 Oct. 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 23, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 30 1918 D-3</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25529</i>				Home:			

6-561

NAME: *Emmerton Nellie* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pvt 2 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 21 1919</i>	<i>Feb 11 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<b>FEB 18 1920</b> 6-670		



NAME: <u>Francis C Emmerton</u> Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>1114175</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Dep 08 @ 8.</u>				Rate: <u>15¢ + 732 -</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	Inc.	50 <sup>82</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	34 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36.		2	4 <sup>25</sup>	36 <sup>45</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4				4		
GROUP 3																							

NAME: <u>Nellie Emmerton</u> Act of July 16, 1918.										Certificate No. <u>883505</u>										
Last paid to:				Date: <u>20</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	0	4 20 <sup>80</sup>		2			
	3				3				3				3	1	4 20		3			
	4				4				4				4	1	4 20		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/9 10 120	1	4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4		2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 36	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 36	1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3				
	4				4				4				4			4				
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: *Emmertz, John* 28. (S-P. A. L.) 402

Certificate No. *747.910.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 875" Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 15/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *— C.F.* Bureau notified: DEC 16 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 4-851

NAME: *Emmes Cornelius J.* 6533 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *302 315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* 42253

Service: *Pr. and Cpl O. 7" Wis. R.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-iss.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 27 13</i>	<i>Feb. 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1915</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 21 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 26 1920</i>	<i>B.</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15 1919* 3 DEC 23 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. *588 G.L.* Home: 5950 4-851



NAME: 28 John Emmertz				Certificate No. 747,910			
Last paid to: 402				Rate: 20: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	14	57.87		2		
	3	12	60		3		
	4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1		
	2	5	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	20	47.33		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died 10-14-09  
Reimbursement paid to  
Margaret Emmertz  
Order C. P. 5-12-10.

NAME: Cornelius J. Emmes				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 302 315.			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25 40				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4	3/2/08	6.80		4						
1908.	1	23	36	1912.	1						
	2	9	36		2						
	3	11	36		3						
	4	10	36		4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1						
	2	7/1	36		2						
	3	11	36		3						
	4	10	36		4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1						
	2	9	36		2						
	3	10	36		3						
	4	9	36		4						

GROUP 3  
Inc.

NAME <b>Emmet, Fannie</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>942,682</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of Sept. 1, 1922</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Charles C. Hawkins</b>		<b>Act of July 16, 1918</b> <b>Former Widow</b>				
Service <b>Pt, B, 2d Ala. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Aug. 20, 1918	Nov. 28, 1923	Margie M.	Aug. 20, 1918	Dec. 22, 1921
				Edward L.		Mch. 24, 1927
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: <b>All pension to end November 2, 1919, date of remarriage.</b>						

NAME <b>Emmet, Hannah D</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>835878</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Enoch</b>						
Service <b>Pt E 2 Pa H Arty</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 28, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 10 1925</b>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>7/28</i> 1925 Reimbursement order dated <i>12-4-25</i> payable to <i>Lillian M. Siner</i> <i>2060 E. Kingston St.</i> <i>Philadelphia</i> <i>Pa.</i>						





NAME: *Emmet. Hannah D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Enoch Emmet.*

Service: *Pt. E. 2<sup>d</sup> Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 22 - 1917</i>	<i>Dec 21 - 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>John J. Byrne \$10 1/2/18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*11/7* 679

NAME: *Emmet John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *271.851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. I-69 and Corp. J-69 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 " 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 22/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 23 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>See let of trans with drop Card 1/23/10</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-611



NAME: <i>Hannah D. Emmet</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1900												Certificate No. <i>835878</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>John Emmet</i>												Certificate No. <i>271854</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	43.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	50.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2			

NAME: *Emmett, John N.* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *402657* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt B 69 Ind. U. S. & Sgr 5153 Ind. U. S.*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i>	
			<i>21 Oct 1910</i>				
		<i>20 17 Nov 1910</i>	<i>25 Jan 1911</i>			<i>27 23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1917* Check No. *4115899* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.  
 Remarks: *Recover at the rate of \$2 per mo from 6 Feb 1865 to 4 Sept 1865 incl amount erroneously pd while in the military service*

Former Roll No. *725 JUN 27 1890* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Emmett, Adam* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *160906* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Law:   
 Service: *Unassigned Rec. Gen. Mtd. U. S Army*  
 Disability: *Injury of st. wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis + Inc.</i>		<i>17 17 Jan '06</i>	<i>20 Feb 1906</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1918*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2926 Gen. Law* Home:  JAN 24 1920 6-681



NAME: John N. Emmet ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 402657

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 227 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	370	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	12	64 50	1912.	1				1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	3			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	14			3	12	No fee		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	11	3723		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1				1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	38		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Adam Emmetsberger Certificate No. 160906

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	2 1/2	2323	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	20			2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	11	51		4	6	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		



NAME: *Emmett, Albert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *ARMY INVALID.* Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 2215501 for '36 dated Aug. 4. 1913 transmitted to Washington Agency Oct 6/13 with card*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME: *Emmett, Albert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023344* *ARMY INVALID.* Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pt D 36 U. S. V. S.*

Disability: *Ch. dian & res. dis. of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 8 Mch 1900</i>	<i>26 Apr 1901</i>				
		<i>12 6 Dec 1911</i>	<i>1 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans. - New York 10/6/13 E.O.* Transferred to: *Emma E. Emmett - wife Hollister, Mo.*

Died:

Bureau notified: *85 Emd St. 74 Galley Hall Road*

Remarks: *suspended - Bureau order Feb 20 - 1914* *Bermudez, London*  
*& to wife - Bureau order July 13, 1914 from July 19, 1913 as Declaration*

Former Roll No. *901*

Home:

6-551



NAME: *Albert S. Emmett* *Trans to Washington* Certificate No. *1023344*

Last paid to: *Aug 4, 1913* Rate: *12* Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Albert S. Emmett* *Foreign* Certificate No. *1023344*

Last paid to: *78 17* Rate: *78 17* Remarks: *Trans. to Emma E.* **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	22	18 <sup>00</sup>	1919.	1	28	18 <sup>00</sup>	1923.	1	25	18 <sup>00</sup>
	2				2	11			2	22	18 <sup>00</sup>		2	7/3	18 <sup>00</sup>		2	26	18 <sup>00</sup>
	3				3	14			3	30	18 <sup>00</sup>		3	10/1	18 <sup>00</sup>		3	12	18 <sup>00</sup>
	4				4	11			4	23	18 <sup>00</sup>		4	29	18 <sup>00</sup>		4	12	18 <sup>00</sup>
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	29	18 <sup>00</sup>	1920.	1	20	18 <sup>00</sup>	1924.	1	26	18 <sup>00</sup>
	2				2	11	39 87		2	28	18 <sup>00</sup>		2	25	18 <sup>00</sup>		2	27	18 <sup>00</sup>
	3				3	19	36		3	22	18 <sup>00</sup>		3	22	18 <sup>00</sup>		3	4/4	18 <sup>00</sup>
	4				4	12	36		4	28	18 <sup>00</sup>		4	15/1	18 <sup>00</sup>		4	5/2	18 <sup>00</sup>
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	36			1	49	18 <sup>00</sup>	1921.	1	30	18 <sup>00</sup>	1925.	1	28	18 <sup>00</sup>
	2	7			2	36			2	7/3	18 <sup>00</sup>		2	7/9	18 <sup>00</sup>		2	28	18 <sup>00</sup>
	3	7			3	4 36 12			3	25	18 <sup>00</sup>		3	28	18 <sup>00</sup>		3	28	18 <sup>00</sup>
	4	9			4	16/14 36			4	1/18 18 <sup>00</sup>		4	1/12 18 <sup>00</sup>		4	1/12 18 <sup>00</sup>		4	1/12 18 <sup>00</sup>
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	18 <sup>00</sup>			1	130	18 <sup>00</sup>	1922.	1	28	18 <sup>00</sup>	1926.	1	28	18 <sup>00</sup>
	2	7			2	7/30 36 46			2	24	18 <sup>00</sup>		2	22	18 <sup>00</sup>		2	22	18 <sup>00</sup>
	3	9			3	23 18 <sup>00</sup>			3	10/5 18 <sup>00</sup>			3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	GROUP 3 PAID		
	4	9			4	23 18 <sup>00</sup>			4	1/19 18 <sup>00</sup>			4	TO JUNE 4, 1923		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Emmett David</b>		9-a. (2-P. A. 1.) <b>133</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1135.462</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.
Service: <b>Corp. K 192' Ca</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<b>Mch. 13/07.</b>	<b>Aug. 2/07.</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>9/23/10 - e.p.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 7 1910</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-581

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Emmett, Edward			
Certificate No.	<b>1,204,415</b>	ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID	Law: Act of June 5, 1920
Service: <b>Sgt Troop H 6 U S Cav</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ino.	12	<b>Sept 25, 1920</b>	
	30	<b>June 4, 1928</b>	
	18	<b>Nov 14, 1925</b>	
40	24	<b>Nov 14, 1929</b>	
50	24	<b>Nov 14, 1932</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <b>Apr 3, 1927</b>		Reported: <b>APR 27 1927</b>	
Remarks: <b>Apr 4<sup>th</sup> recd of estate.</b>			



NAME: <u>9-a David Emmett</u>										Certificate No. <u>1135462</u>									
Last paid to: <u>133</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	56 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 2</b>																							

Died 9-23-10 Paid 10-22-10.  
 Widow. Accrued Order 10-22-10.

NAME <u>EDWARD EMMETT</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1204415</u>												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Fees												

**30** **GROUP 3**

RATE—	12	12	18 12	<del>10</del> 30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	30							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4-12	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4 16	4								

Dead

NAME <b>Emmett Edward</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1204415</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Sgt. Proof H.C. 6" U. S. Law</b>			
Disability: <b>agg.</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Right</b>		<b>Sept 25, 1920</b>	<b>June 17, 1922</b>
<b>18</b>		<b>Nov 14, 1925</b>	
<b>24</b>		<b>Nov 14, 1929</b>	
Fees: <b>30</b>		<b>Nov 14, 1932. 9</b>	
<b>\$20</b>		<b>Wm Fletcher &amp; Co. Paid 6/29/22</b>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 21 1922</b>		Home:	

NAME <b>Emmett, Emily</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>591605</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Samuel</b>			
Service <b>Pt G 139 Ohio N G Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died <b>Nov 23, 1925</b>			
Reported <b>DEC 10 1925</b>			
Remarks:			





NAME: *Emmett, Emily* (3-P. A. 2.) *20995*

Certificate No. *591,605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr G 139 ON G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 13 Feby 1905</i>	<i>8 May 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>354 JAN 10 1917</i>						

NAME: *Emmett, Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *136-K*

Certificate No. *710.591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Corp. K, 192<sup>d</sup> Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>		<i>12. Sept. 27/10</i>	<i>Oct. 22/10</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/15/13. Co. B.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: <i>Emily Emmett</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>591605</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Date: <i><del>18</del> <del>12</del> <del>30</del> = 2330</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	13	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10 1/2	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: 136-K Emma L Emmett						Certificate No. 710.591																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: W. R. Winters \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

10 1480 atty 10.

6-681

NAME: <b>Emmett, Enoch</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <b>28.</b> (S-P.A. 1) <b>179</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1032.128.</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>
Service: <b>H. E. 2' P. H. A.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<b>12</b>	<b>Dec. 10/07</b>	<b>Feb. 11/08.</b>
REISSUE	<b>19</b>	<b>Mar. 15/12</b>	<b>June 1/12</b>
INCREASE	<b>25</b>	<b>Aug. 17-1915</b>	<b>Dec. 7-1915</b>
Fee:	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug. 17-1920</b>	<b>W.</b>
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>		Transferred to: <b>May 10/1917</b>	
Died: <b>May 10. 1917.</b>		Accrued order dated <b>Dec 21/1917</b>	
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>		payable to widow <b>Stannah D Emmett</b>	
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>JAN 8</b>	

NAME		(S-P.A. 1)	
<b>Emmett, George H</b>			
Certificate No. <b>75340</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt. G 26 Wis. Inf.</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>March 3, 1921</b>	
Home-Admitted		Discharged	
Died <b>Feb 14 1927</b>		Reported <b>MAR 15 1927</b>	
Remarks: <b>CHM &amp; letter</b>			





NAME: *Emmett George H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **45009** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75340* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G. 26<sup>th</sup> Wis Inf*

Disability: *res in nearly total deafness both ears & res. total deafness of R. ear & recovery of hearing*  
~~E. & R. both thighs & R. hip & slight res. in severe deafness both ears & res. total~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr. 1898</i>	<i>10 Apr 1899</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1921</i>	<i>JAN 27 1923</i>
<i>Inc 27</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>July 09</i>	<i>AUG 18 1909</i>				
<i>Res 40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30. 1918</i>				

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15320* Home: **NOV 20 1918 14203** 6-661

NAME: *Emmett, James A. Transferred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105962* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri. Troop L. 11 U.S. Cav. Vols.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>66</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>26 Sep. 1904</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *San Francisco G.O. 12/13/02.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec. 4/29/09*

Remarks: *Unk. - 6-15-08*

Former Roll No. *42* Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>George H Emmett</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>75340</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2527 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	117 40 10	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4	81		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	81		3	4	120		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	81		4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	81		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	5	81		3	4	141		3	4	72				
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	Trans to No.				
1909.	1	6	75	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	6	75		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4					
	3	8	75		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4					
	4	16	79 33		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4					
1910.	1	4	81	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	5	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4					
	3	5	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4					
	4	15	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4					
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>James A. Emmett. Transferred</i>				Certificate No. <i>1105962</i>			
Last paid to: <i>5/4/07</i>				Rate: <i>46</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 2**

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: <i>Emmett James A.</i>		5394 (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1105962</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service: <i>P. Jr. 11<sup>th</sup> U.S. Civ. Vol.</i>		
Disability: <i>Rheumatism</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>26 Sep. 1904</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>25 Mar. 1905</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>June 3-1915</i>
Fees:		<i>July 10-1919</i>
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Apr. 29, 1909, Gen. C.</i>		Transferred to: -
Died: <i>Dec. 13, 1902, San Francisco.</i>		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>Knoxville</i>		Home:

NAME: <i>Emmett John</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>684 447</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pri 6 32 Iowa Inf.</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>12</i>		<i>6 Jan 1891</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>18 Nov 1891</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>June 16-08</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1908</i>
Remarks: <i>Rep by Mrs C R Cavanaugh</i>		<i>Reinbeck Iowa</i>
Former Roll No. <i>318</i>		Home:





NAME: *Emmett John H.* 59938 10877  
 Certificate No. *798111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. L. 45 - Wis. Inf.* ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~  
 Disability: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
 MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 31-1890</i>	<i>July 27-1892</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1 1 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>JUL 15 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>June 22 1913</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 20 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 22 1917</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>June 22 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:	<i>32 June 22 1919</i>		
Died:	<i>May 14 1921</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JUL 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Reissue to correct rate and allow increase</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>18013</i>			Home:	<i>14191</i>		

NAME: *Emmett, Louis C* 17178 30 May 1, 1920 8278  
 Certificate No. *723265* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri C-1 Ore. Inf.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
 Disability: *Civil War Special Act.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ina</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 1899</i>	<i>15 May 1900</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 7, 1912</i>
<i>Dupl</i>			<i>2 May 1905</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAR 3 1918</i>	<i>MAR 25 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>25 June 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 26 1918</i>
						<i>32 inch 20 1920</i>	<i>26</i>
						<i>150 MAY 1 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Jan 25 1922</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAR 20 1922</i>		
Remarks:	<i>S.H. admitted Dec 26/07.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>aj 85/15, 73/5, 6457</i>			Home:	<i>Dec 2/18</i>		



NAME: <u>John H. Emmett</u>										Certificate No. <u>798111</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>6 12 13 75 50</u>					Remarks: <u>30 32 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90 80		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	15 18 80			2	4	39		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	9 78			3	4			3	5	47 90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11 36			4	4	37		4	4	57		4	GROUP 1			4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 36			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4				4		

NAME: <u>Louis C. Emmett</u>										Certificate No. <u>723265</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>Civil War Act of May 11, 1912</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	94 93		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	169 80		3		
	4	16 24			4	19	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15 24		1913.	1	26	40 50	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	23 24			2	10	50 72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	22 24			3	4			3	17	72 PH		3	4	150		3		
	4	15 24			4	4	72		4	17	72 PH		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15 24		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	18	72 PH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14 24			2	4	72		2	19	72 PH		2				2		
	3	14 36			3	4	72		3	5	72		3				3		
	4	14 36			4	4	72		4	4	72 34 80		4				4		

NAME		Emmett Martha J FORMER		Act May 23, 1928		S-P. A. 2	
Certificate No.		509636		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		James Richey					
Service		Pt C Stewart's Bn Pa Mil Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Renew	30	Feb 28 1924	Apr 2 1924				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died	May 12, 1929						
Reported	JUN 10 1929						
Remarks:							

NAME:		Emmett Mary (Incompetent.)		(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		109980		ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier:		Michael		CIVIL WAR.		
Service:		Pri. I, 12 Conn.				
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renl.	12	10 MARCH '86	27 Sept. 1899			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 1909		Buried: Oct 27, 1909				
Reported by:		Authority filed with Dec 1899 voucher. Deposition.				
Remarks:		William W. Stillman, Cons.				
Former Roll No. 5		BOSTON, MASS.		2 Hulsebrook St. Hartford Co 12/08		



NAME

Martha J Emmett FORMER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

509636

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

\$10 Florence M Abbott 4/10/24

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		fee 10 26	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Emmett

(Incompetent) 1441

Certificate No.

109,980

Last paid to:

Dec 28

Rate:

12

Remarks:

William W. Stillman, Cond.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: **Emmett Robert** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1167039** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Under Cook #4 W's Tol car**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	28 Feb 1910	11 Nov 1911				
Reis	17	25 May 1912	21 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **9/29/17** Bureau notified **NOV 17 1917**

Remarks: **X RR/Box 44 Vicksburg Miss** Check No. **5383176** Dated **NOV -4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: **6-631**

NAME: **EMMETT, SAMUEL** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **586733** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt Batty m 3" usarty**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 13 1907	MAR 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 6 1912** Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **12831** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **P.C.H.** **6-631**



NAME: Robert Emmett				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1167039															
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 75/17				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	33 7	2			2	4 51		2		2			2									
	3		3			3	4 51		3		3			3									
	4		4			4	4 51		4		4			4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 36		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2		10 36	2	4 51		2		2			2									
	3		3		19 36	3	4 51		3		3			3									
	4		4		14 36	4	4 51		4		4			4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		4	2	4 51		2		2			2									
	3		3		4	3	4 51		3		3			3									
	4		4		4 51	4	4 51		4		4			4									
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2		4 51	2			2		2			2									
	3		3		4 51	3			3		3			3									
	4		4		51	4			4		4			4									

NAME: SAMUEL EMMETT				Certificate No. 586733																			
Last paid to: 4 mar 1907 20				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11 5	DCH	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	10	DCH		2		2			2									
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3		3			3									
	4	12	DCH		4	11	DCH		4		4			4									
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	10	DCH		2		2			2									
	3	14	DCH		3	DEAD	3			3			3										
	4	12	DCH		4	GROUP 3	4			4			4										
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2		2			2			2										
	3	13	DCH		3		3			3			3										
	4	13	DCH		4		4			4			4										
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2		2			2			2										
	3	12	DCH		3		3			3			3										
	4	10	DCH		4		4			4			4										

NAME: Emmett, William (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 731245 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P. H. 6 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Sept 90	24 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15744 Home:

6-661

NAME: Emmett, William (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 731245 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. H. 6 Ia Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Aug 1910	2 Sept 1910	Reis	25	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc	30	July 18, 1914.	DEC 28. 1918
					40	JUN 1 0 1918 J.	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Busch Mo

Former Roll No. 2270 (ag) Home:

6-661



NAME: William Emmett				2270				Certificate No. 731245							
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12				Remarks: 1544							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 1</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	19	HFE		2				2				2			
3	8	NT		3				3				3			
4	24	NT		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7 ABW		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2			
3	11	N. T.		3				3				3			
4		NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		4				4				4			

NAME: William Emmett				65913				Certificate No. 731245							
Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 1/2				Rate: 152540-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>7 A. M. F</b>				<b>15 23367</b>							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Emmett William* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1701-061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *1st Sgt. L. 14th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 23, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 25, 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20 Wilson & Co. Paid 4/20/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 6 - 1922* Home:

NAME: *Emmick, Alfred A* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *567130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. A. 87 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 15, 1921</i>				

Died: *Aug 3-1925* Reported: *AUG 10 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

SEP 10 1925

Aug 3 1925 reimbursement order dated .....  
payable to ..... *A. J. O'Connor* .....  
*39 Jackson St.  
Wellsboro  
Pa.*



NAME: <i>William J. Emmett</i>												Certificate No. <i>7201.061</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>7/12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 12</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 12</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 12</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 12</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 12</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 12</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 12</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>5 4</i>				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME <i>ALFRED A. EMMICK,</i>												
Certificate No. <i>567130</i>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
FEBRUARY		<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
MARCH		<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
JUNE	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
JULY	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
AUGUST	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>18 72</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>										

*CHECK CANCELED*

*DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.*

NAME: <i>Emmick, Alfred A</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>567130</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> <small>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</small>
Service: <i>Regt A 87 Ta, Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1911</i>
<i>Regt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>179.5</i>		Home: <i>Morris, Pa.</i>	

NAME: <i>Emmick Arthur</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>10779</i>	
Certificate No. <i>138835</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>7th Inf Cav</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 Aug 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Mar 08</i>	<i>18 May 08</i>
<i>Regt</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to: <i>payable to widow</i>	
Died: <i>June 28 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 25 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4756879 Dated 8-4-17 Cancelled</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 10779</i>		Home: <i>Buffalo, Pa.</i>	



NAME: Alfred A. Emmick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 567120 Certificate No.

Last paid to: 7/4/27-10 Rate: 15 20 24 35 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	
	2				2	7	59 <sup>67</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	103		2	4	72	
	3	23	21 <sup>50</sup>		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	103		3	4	72	
	4	12	45		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	
	2	9			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72	
	3	14			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	136 <sup>09</sup>		3	4	72	
	4	9			4	7	33		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	7	32		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150 <sup>93</sup>	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2			
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3			
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Arthur Emmick ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 138835

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 15 20 21 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	15	10 <sup>15</sup>		3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	7	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	12	60 <sup>37</sup>		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	63		2	5	4	39 <sup>20</sup>		2				2	
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	63		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME <b>Emmick Elizabeth A</b>		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>683993</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John I Emmick.</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt. H 6" Pa. R. Inf. &amp; I 207 Pa. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died		March 28, 1927	
Reported		APR 7 1927	
Remarks: <b>4 30</b>			

NAME: <i>Emmick Elizabeth A</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>683993</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>John I Emmick</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt H 6 Pa. Res. Inf. and I 207 Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>16 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>22 June, 1909</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		<i>Morris, Pa. OCT 20 1916</i>	



NAME ELIZABETH A. EMMICK.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

683993

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth A Emmick

Certificate No.

683993

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	67.20		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4		75		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
30 JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Emmick Jacob* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1289 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069 #43* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Sgt B. 33 Mich. D.*

Disability: *Mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>6.5</i>	<i>Sept 29 1920</i>	<i>Nov. '03</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 29-1920</i>	<i>OCT 28 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. pd 11/16/21*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *X*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 8 1921  
Former Roll No. *#42* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Emmick John D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225833* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Ret. H 6 Ra. Res. Inf 207 Ra. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>22 June 1909</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan. 28 1909*

Remarks: *Elizabeth A. Emmick. Wd.  
Morris. Ra.*

Former Roll No. *124 GR* Home:

6-661



NAME: <u>Jacob Emmick</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1069 443</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	45
	2				2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	12	4		15	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4	10	18.		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	15
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	15
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>John D. Emmick</u>				Certificate No. <u>225833</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7/6	7.00		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Pittsburgh

NAME: *Emmick John W.* 9008 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161583* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st G. 13 Ohio C*

Disability: *Wd L Knee & Rt Leg. Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Dec 03</i>	<i>17 Feb 04</i>				

Fees: *Jan 1915* Accepted order dated *Nov 1915*

Transferable to widow: *Rebecca E.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *FEB 4 1918*

Died: *Jan 20 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1918* Check No. *5967071* Dated *1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 9362* Home: *26*

NAME: *Emmick, Mary E.* 21635 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566, 139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *1st W. 154 ON G.I.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Oct 1903</i>	<i>27 Jan 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Increased to \$12.00 per month from *April 19th 1908* by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27. 1922.* Bureau notified: *3-10-21. S- DEC 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *316 OCT 20 1918*



NAME: <i>John W. Emmick</i>										Certificate No. <i>161583</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	<i>GROUP 2</i>			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 72</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>21 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>1/2 616</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Emmick</i>										Act of May 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>21635</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1		
	2	<i>11 30</i>			2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>5 58.93</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>23 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 69.67</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		

NAME: **Emmick Mary S.**

Certificate No. **P46.522** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR. 19. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Vincent J O. Ing.**

Service: **P. 130**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 9. 1917	June 5. 1918	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
25		Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: **James H. Spain - \$10 fee 6/22-18**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 11 1918** 6-579

NAME: **Emmick Rebecca C** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **854764** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19. 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**

Name of Soldier: **John C.**

Service: **P. 9 13. Ohio Cav**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	Jan 30-1918	Nov 19-1918			

Fees: **No fee**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 31 1919** Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **11/26** 6-579



NAME: <i>Mary S. Emmick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846.522</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*  
*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*  
*22 233 1/3*  
*4 75*  
*4 75*

NAME: <i>Rebecca C. Emmick</i>				Certificate No. <i>854764</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*4 75*  
*GROUP 2*  
*1 1/2 228 33*

NAME: *Emmick Sarah J.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *841634* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Priv. F. 1st. Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>July 9-1917</i>	<i>July 9-1917</i>	<i>July 9-1917</i>
<i>125</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Nov 21-1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>George G. M. Grew</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>4/12/18</i>

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*3/27* 6-579

NAME: *Emmick Vincent J.* (S-P. A. 1.) *109:847*

Certificate No. *1132260* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *A-7-130-Ornd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>July 08</i>
<i>Reis. 13</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>Mar 13</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 19</i>	<i>June 23, 1916</i>	<i>June 23, 1916</i>	<i>July 20, 1916</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>June 23, 1921</i>	<i>June 23, 1921</i>	<i>or</i>

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 15 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 15 1917* Accrued order dated *JUN 5 1918* *303 Winthrop St.*  
*payable to widow Mary S. Emmick* *Toledo, O.*

Former Roll No. *1092 AUG 9 1916* *JUN 12 1918* ORIGINAL Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-581



NAME: <i>Sarah J. Emmick</i>												Certificate No. <i>841634</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
												<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			3									
		3				3				3	4 75			4									
		4				4				4	4 75												
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			4									
		3				3				3	4 90.50			1	4 30								
		4				4				4	4 90			2	4 30								
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3				3	4 90			3									
		4				4				4	4 90			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	<i>4 1/2</i> 156 <sup>33</sup>	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2									
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3									
		4				4	4 75			4				4									
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Vincent J. Emmick				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1132260								
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1908				Remarks: 109.847												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2			
	3	9	32.67		3	11	36		3	5	54 <sup>78</sup>		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4			
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	24	36 <sup>22</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50 <sup>R</sup>		2	4	57		2			
	3	14	36		3	4	46.50		3				3	INC		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	DEAD				1922.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	22	76 <sup>0</sup> ✓		2			
	3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		W		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	GROUP 3				4		

NAME: *Emminger, Dominick* (S-P. A. 1) 8678

Certificate No. *460.624* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Fifer 119 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	17 May '05	3 July '05				
	30	8 Aug 12	27 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *May 7-1913* Bureau notified: *May 23-1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42.9124* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Emminger, Emma J.* (S-P. A. 2) 21.018

Certificate No. *729.944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *P. A. 163 O.N.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Sept 1911	29 Sept 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Atty Stephen Clifford, Mansfield O Dec 10*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: *Emminger George L.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134867* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl A-163 Ohio N. H. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>MAR 11 1907</i>	<i>JUL 16 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21/11* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 9/9/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 2-661

NAME: *Emminger Joseph* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170728* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *J J 181 Ohio* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Jan 08</i>	<i>14 Dec 12</i>				
<i>Rate 17</i>		<i>22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees: *None 17/14/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/13* Bureau notified: *2/4/14*

Remarks: *W Original 17/14/12 ended 21 June 12 by reason of allowance under Act 11 May 1912*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 2-661



NAME: <i>George L. Emminger</i>					Certificate No. <i>1134867</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2		<i>12 36</i>			2					2					2			
	3		<i>14 57</i>			3		<i>8 36</i>			3					3					3			
	4		<i>11 36</i>			4		<i>11 36</i>			4					4					4			
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>19 11 720</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2		<i>8 36</i>			2		<i>GROUP 2</i>			2					2					2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>16 36</i>			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>11 36</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>			4					4					4					4			

*Ending Dec Aug 21/11 Pa Emma*

NAME: <i>Joseph Emminger</i>					Certificate No. <i>1170728</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.17</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

*GROUP 2*

NAME: Emminger, Hetitia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 345583 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel B. Emminger

Service: Pvt. E 39 Pa. Inf (10 Res) & 19 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			3 Oct. 1902			

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried Dec 22, 1911.

Former Roll No. 81A.J

6-579

NAME: Emmings George E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751531 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O E 67 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				Webster, Ill			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	20 Apr 1908	18 May 1908				
Inc	20	8 May 1912	17 May 1912				
Fee:				Accrued order dated Jan. 15-1914 payable to widow Linda Webster, Ill.			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct 8-1913				Bureau notified: OCT 30 1913			
Remarks: * Change in Rank on this issue Death reported by P. M. at Fin Div.							
Former Roll No. 14952(a9)				Home:			

6-591





NAME **Emmings. Linda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **769088** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George E.**

Service **Pt. # 67 "Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Apr 77-1949</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 10 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Emmings. Linda** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **769088** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier **George E.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. # 67 "Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Oct 17 1913</b>	<b>JAN 5 1914</b>			
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fee: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME LINDA EMMINGS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 769088

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Linda Emmings

Certificate No.

769088

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75	1924.	1	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4
	4				4				4		80		4	4	75	1926.	1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75	1928.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1929.	3	3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1932.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1933.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1934.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.25	1922.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			1928.	4		
																1929.			
																1930.			
																1931.			
																1932.			
																1933.			
																1934.			

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Emmison Edward E</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1173.075</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>FEB. 6, '07</b>
Service: <b>Unassigned 37 Reg and I. 87 and I. 42 (Ind Inf)</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1</del> <del>Mar</del> <del>1909</del>	<del>19</del> <del>Nov</del> <del>1913</del>
			<del>Rein</del> <del>15</del> <del>9</del> <del>Dec</del> <del>1913</del>
			<del>19</del> <del>6</del> <del>Feb</del> <del>1917</del>
			<del>22</del> <del>6</del> <del>Feb</del> <del>1912</del>
			<del>31</del> <del>Jan</del> <del>1914</del>
			<del>30</del> <del>78</del> <del>June</del> <del>1918</del>
			<del>32</del> <del>6</del> <del>Feb</del> <del>1919</del>
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Edward Bougarty now known as Edward E. Emmison.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>EMMIT, ESTHER</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>645105</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Samuel</b>			
Service <b>Pt K 20 Ohio Inf</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>			
	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died: <b>Apr. 9, 1923</b>			
Reported: <b>MAY 8 1923</b>			
Remarks:			



NAME: *Edward E. Emmitson* 1st of May 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1173.075*

Last paid to: *15th #30* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	91 <sup>87</sup>	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49 <sup>77</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	ment Car
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	no	68 <sup>520</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	45 <sup>22</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **ESTHER EMMIT**

Certificate No. **645105** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	<del>4 30</del>												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Emmit Esther* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30173

Certificate No. *645105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. K 20 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 May 08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31073</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Emmit Samuel* (3-P. A. 1) 11513

Certificate No. *536835* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. K 20 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>22 Jan 08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>20 Feb 08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Esther Widow Order Com'r. 21 May 08</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 11513</i>				Home <i>Walcottville</i>			

6-581



NAME: <i>Ester Emmet</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>645105-</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate <i>22 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		11	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2		30		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Samuel Emmet</i>												Certificate No. <i>536835</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <b>Emmitt, Albina</b>				(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>285775</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Robert</b>					
Service: <b>R. 3. 118 R</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		8 July 3-1890	mar 14-1891	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908			
INCREASE.	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Oct. 29 1919</b>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 8 1919</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>2</b>					

NAME: <b>Emmitt, Alice L.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>891921</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>William R. Emmitt.</b>					
Service: <b>Pt. Co. D, 75th Ill. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <b>June 24, 1925</b>					
Reported: <b>JUL 8 1925</b>					
Remarks:					



Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	<del>4</del> 75		4				4			
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<del>60</del> 87		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Emmitt Alice L.**

Certificate No. **891,921** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William R. Emmitt** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 75th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Dec. 18, 1919	Sept. 10, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 5 1920**  
**SEP 21 1920** 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Emmitt George H.** **Act of May 11, 1918** **10281**

Certificate No. **669137** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pvt. Co. 9 Iowa Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Release	19	Oct 26 1914	<b>FEB 11 1915</b>
				Release	25	Feb 7 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 24, 1920** Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1921**

Remarks: **Miller**  
**Febr.**  
**MAR - 2 1915**

Former Roll No. **208** Home:

6-581



NAME: Alice L. Emmitt Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 891.921									
Last paid to: Rate: 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		7/8 173 83		3		
	4				4				4				4		6 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: George A. Emmitt Act of May 1, 1920										Certificate No. 669137									
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 19 22 50										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2		11		2		57		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		11		3		57		3		4 96		3		
	4				4		7		4		57		4		4 96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2		57		2		4 96		2		
	3		9 36		3		17		3		57		3		4 133 80		3		
	4		8 36		4		7		4		57		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		12		2		4		2		57		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3		14		3		4		3		57		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 36		4		57		4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2		4 36		2		57		2				2		
	3		14		3		4 36		3		57		3				3		
	4		11		4		4 36		4		106 40		4				4		

NAME: *Emmitt John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11283* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P C 99 Ohio + B. 50" Ohio* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Piles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 apr 97</i>	<i>29 June 03</i>	<i>INS</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 6. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1917</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 12 17</i>	<i>May 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>23</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 23 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1919*

Remarks: *26* *Uied apr 23 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug 20-1919*  
*payable to widow... Nancy E*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 9349* Home: *AUG 25 1919*

NAME: *Emmitt, Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv B. 106<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 29. 1918</i>	<i>October 8. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1919* 6-679



NAME: John M. Emmitt Certificate No. 419806

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12.15.30 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3	9/9	106 67		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4		26		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	44 10		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	5 1/2 60		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	108		4				4		
											120								

NAME: Melissa Emmitt ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 877836

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Emmitt Nancy B		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		875388		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		John M		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 99 Ohio Inf & B 50 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Dec. 19, 1920.			
Reported		JAN 13 1931			
Remarks:					

NAME		Emmitt Nancy B		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		875388		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		John M.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service		Pt C. 99 Ohio Inf and Co B 50 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 25		May 3-1919	Aug 20-1919-		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

AUG 25 1910

C-679



Yes

NANCY E EMMITT

875388

~~Act May 23, 1928~~

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

NAME: Nancy E. Emmitt

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Case No. 875388

**Last paid to :**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

25-30

### Discussion:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

[illegible]

PAYEE EMMITT, OTTO FILE No. SC 1181843

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R 636</i>	<i>8/19/41</i>	<i>Selden</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 937—Rev. Mar. 1922

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: **Emmitt Robert**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
**1203743**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Troop M 9th U S Cav.**

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Aug 31 1920	May 31 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Byington & Wilson** *6/19/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481



**FILE No.**

FILE No.

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Certificate No.  
**1203743**

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

10

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.	2	9	4	18	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4				4						
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.	1	1	4	18	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4				4						
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4				4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4				4						
<div>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927</div> <div>41936240 454</div>																								

NAME: Emmitt Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 698063 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 9 B 106 2e Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		11 Apr 1907	2 Jan 1908	Died June 12 1912		Accrued order dated Oct 8 1919	
				payable to widow	Melissa Emmitt		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 12 1912 Bureau notified: June 17 1912 off filed at agency June 17/12

Remarks: Tyndall S. Wak

Former Roll No. 15601(a8) OCT 16 1919

NAME: Emmitt Sarah (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 829368 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Grenville B Nuskey FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt G, E & C 6 N Y H A

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						

Died: Sept 16 - 1924

Reported: OCT 8 1924

Remarks:



NAME:

Samuel Emmitt

6522

Certificate No.

698063

Last paid to

4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a g) 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	HRB		2				2				2		
	8				8	18	SER		8				8				8		
	4				4	12	NDB		4				4				4		
	1	2/4	3507		1	18	SER		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	EBB	1912.	2	12	NDB	1916.	2		CHICAGO,	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	8	11	SER		8				8				8				8		
	4	22	ABW		4				4				4				4		
	1	18	SER		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	JMT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	8	13	NDB		8				8				8				8		
	4	18	NDB		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	N. D. B.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	A. M. F.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	8	8	A. M. F.		8				8				8				8		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH EMMITT

Fees

829368

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Emmitt Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)  
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *829368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Grenville B. Nuskey*

Service: *Priv. G, E and C. 6 N.Y. City Army*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Emmitt William J.* 17300 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1035378* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1901

Service: *P - {A - 2 - no survival bar}*

Disability: *13*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>				
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>				

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Estacada Ore*

Died: *June 7, 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *SEP 30 1915*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1678/6 - 6579* Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Sarah Emmitt				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 829368															
Last paid to:				Date: <del>May 25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	80 210. <del>84.67</del>			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: <i>William J. Emmitt</i> Act of May 11, 1916													Certificate No. <i>1025378</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 to Dec 27</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	61		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	21	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmitt William R*

Certificate No. *651847* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912* *ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.*

Service: *9107522 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Priv 24</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>6 Apr 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Apr 5 (1917)</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1917</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

*Died Nov 28 1919* Accrued order dated *SEP 10 1920*  
payable to widow *Alice L Emmitt*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1919* Transferred to: *201 Dixon Avenue, Rock Falls, Ills*

Died: *Nov 28, 1919* Remarks: *Rock Falls*

Former Roll No. *15814 (a8)* Home: *SEP 21 1920*  
*SEP 14 1917* 6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons Abbie C.*

Certificate No. *517704* ARMY WIDOW. *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Luther B. Emmons*

Service: *Priv. A. Me. Coast Guards Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>10 May 1901</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-579



NAME: William R Emmitt Jr. 6624										Certificate No. 651847									
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 15 24 30 40										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	9/11	1720		3	8 A. M. F.			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	ABW		4	12 N. D. B.			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	12 S. E. R.		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8 D. D.			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11	SEN		3	7/12 13290			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	16	SER		4	9 NDB			4	4	72		4	7/28 66 67					
1909.	1	18	RFR	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4 72			4	6 72			4				4		
1910.	1	6	NLM	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4 72			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4 72			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	4 72			4	4	128		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH  
GROUP 1

NAME: Abbie E. Emmons										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW									
Last paid to: SEPT 1912										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 1/2		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons, Abbie E.*

Certificate No. *519324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P A 12 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Aug 1900</i>	<i>30 Aug 1901</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7398*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons, Abraham I*

Certificate No. *324007* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt K 12 Ohio Cav*

Disability: *Bronchitis*

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 Sept 87</i>	<i>14 Nov 87</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Dec 1915</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4567611 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9010* Home: **OCT 10 1916**



NAME <u>Abbie E Emmons</u>					3422					Certificate No. <u>579324</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	18	C. E. R.		1915.	1	4	38		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60	
	2					2	12	NT			2	4	38			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3	11	NT			3	4	38			3	4	75			3	4		
	4					4	18	SEE R			4	4	38			4	4	75			4	4	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1	18	NDB		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2					2	10	CG			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3	JUL	1908			3	15	LBL			3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3			
	4	14				4	10	N. Y.			4	4	36			4	4	30			4			
1909.	1	14	400		1913.	1	14	LG		1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1			
	2	15	NT			2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90			2			
	3	15	NDB			3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90			3			
	4	18	SER			4	4				4	4	36			4	4	90			4			
1910.	1	12	HEO		1914.	1	4	38		1918.	1	4	74.13		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1			
	2	13	B. E. R.			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2			
	3	11	A. M. F.			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3			
	4	18	B. E. R.			4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME <u>Abraham J Emmons</u>					6094 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. <u>324007</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>182024</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	60		1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	APR	1911			2	4	60			2					2			
	3					3	10	AM			3	4	60			3					3			
	4					4	14	NDB			4	4	60			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	AMF		1916.	1	4	60		1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2	19	HEO			2	4	60			2					2			
	3					3	23	MMN			3	4	60			3					3			
	4					4	1/3	880			4	4	60			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	72			2					2			
	3					3	4				3	4	72			3					3			
	4					4	4	60			4	4	72			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2	4	60			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	60			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	60			4					4					4			

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons Ada*

Certificate No. *779.594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr. K. 3 Michd.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Sept 2. 13</i>	<i>Aug 24. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>25. George E. Foote Atty Kalamazoo Mich. 7/12/14</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Emmons, Adelia M.* SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No. *909488* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Coridon J*

Service: *Pt A Me Coast Gds Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 13 1921</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>MARCH 4, 1927</i>	<i>MAY 3, 1927</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 12, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 21 1928</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Ada Emmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 General Law.				Certificate No. <i>772 594</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: ADELIA M EMMONS		SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW										
Certificate No. 909488		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fee		GROUP 3										
RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							

NAME: *Emmons Adelia M.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1909.488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Corridon*

Service: *Dr. A. Mc Gast Galt Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Aug 13. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 30. 1922</i>			
Fees <i>\$10 Franklin A Green.</i>				<i>3/24/22</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 9 1921**

NAME: **Emmons, Adolphine** Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **731942** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Pt. & Sgt. K. 109<sup>th</sup> Pa.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 24. 1929*

Reported: **MAR 27 1929**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Adelia M. Emmons</i>												Certificate No. <i>709.488</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

*Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.*

*PAID*

*JUNE 4, 1920*

NAME: <b>ADOLPHINE EMMONS</b>													
Certificate No. <b>731942</b>													
Act May 23, 1928													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

*CHECK CANCELED*

*CHECK CANCELED*

*CHECK CANCELED*

*D-3-1081 3/18*

NAME: Emmons, Adolphine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 731942 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pt. & Sgt. K, 109<sup>th</sup> Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 6/11	Nov. 8/11			
INC. 20		Oct 4 1917	Jan 5 1918			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				1913 E. Allegheny Ave. Phila		

6-679

NAME: Emmons, Aames (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868937 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1918 22

Name of Soldier: Amasa

Service: PL 52 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 23 1918	May 22 - 1919			
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
From: 100 Blish Fe 10 JUN 16 1919						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUN 5 1919		

6-679



NAME: **5-K Adolphine Emmons** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **731942**

Last paid to: **Rate: 25 30** Remarks: **R.A. Linton** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2											
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3											
	4				4	20	11		20	4	30		4	12	4		30	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2											
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3											
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4			4											
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	6	75 <sup>53</sup>		2	4	90		2	2			2												
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3												
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4												
										GROUP 2 PAID																			
										TO AUG 4, 1922																			

NAME: **Agnes Emmons** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. **868932**

Last paid to: **Rate: 20** Remarks: **Agnes Emmons** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7	20	1923.	1	19	4	24	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	6	16		76	40	2		20	4	20 <sup>80</sup>	2									
	3				3				3	5	36		3	18	4		20	3											
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4			4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	11	4	20	1928.	1							
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4			2											
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3			3												
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2			2												
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3			3												
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2			2												
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3			3												
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4												
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										TO JULY 4, 1922																			





NAME: <u>Albert Emmons</u>				<u>Lot of May 11, 1913</u>				Certificate No. <u>311.648</u>															
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1911 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>1542 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Lot of May 11, 1913</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>no fee</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 38 07</u>		2		<u>4 42</u>		2		<u>DEAD</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>6 42</u>		3		<u>4 42</u>		3		<u>7/15 44</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>6 42</u>		4		<u>4 42</u>		4		<u>26</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>8 42</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1920.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>6 42</u>		2		<u>4 42</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>7 42</u>		3		<u>4 42</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 42</u>		4		<u>4 42</u>		4		<u>Inc</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 42</u>		2		<u>4 42</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 42</u>		3		<u>4 42</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 42</u>		4		<u>4 42</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 47 10</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 42</u>		2		<u>4 50 20</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 42</u>		3		<u>4 51 36 40</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 42</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert Emmons</u>				Certificate No. <u>311.648</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>DETROIT</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>GROUP 3</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>8 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>15 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmons Alctia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *103,132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey L.*

Service: *Pr C 27<sup>th</sup> Mass V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/16 Dec 1864</i>	<i>18 Nov 1867</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>12/19 Mch 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917* 6-670

NAME: *Emmons Alexander* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **6709**

Certificate No. *423,912* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr A - 81<sup>st</sup> Ohio V.I.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes, res total blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 100</i>		<i>8 April 04</i>	<i>26 April 04</i>				
<i>Reim</i>			<i>Mar 4, 1910</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1910* Bureau notified: **JUN 4 1910**

Remarks: *No date given Reim Paid*

Former Roll No. *8008.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Alcilia Emmons</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>13458</i> Certificate No. <i>103,132</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>Alexander Emmons</i> Certificate No. <i>423,912</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 3			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	300	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9	300		2				2				2				2	
	3	10	300		3				3				3				3	
	4	9	300		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	8	300	1914.	DETROIT			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>Accd 24 27. Payable</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>118 135 50</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>William A. Emmons, Schoolcraft Mich</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Emmons, George J</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>218497</i>	ARMY INVALID.	102.610 Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '01</i>	
Service: <i>Pr-E-124-Ord 4-7-VRC</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mch 08</i>	<i>17 apr 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>COLUMBUS</i>			
Died: <i>1/19/09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1909</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>991-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Emmons, Amanda J</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>337068</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Emmons, William D</i>			
Service: <i>Pr J 111' See U &amp;</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Oct 1891</i>	<i>12 Oct 1898</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3577</i>			



NAME: <u>Alonzo J. Emmons</u>				Certificate No. <u>218 497</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 - MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>102.610</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	9	42.40		2			
3	9	45		3			
4	9	45		4			
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		
2	11	45		2			
3	11	45		3			
4	11	45		4			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>1910.</span> <span>1914.</span> <span>1918.</span> <span>1922.</span> <span>1926.</span> <span>1930.</span> </div>							
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1909. 4 1/4 30 - Paid 13 Nov 09 Paid Maria E. Emmons wid  
 1910. 2 Widow, Adm. S.S. Home, Danbury, Ct.

NAME: <u>Amanda J. Emmons</u>				Certificate No. <u>337068</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
2				2			
3				3	12		
4				4	13		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
2				2	21		
3				3	20		
4				4	14		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4 26		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
2				2	4 36		
3	8			3	4 36		
4	10			4	4 36		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>1915.</span> <span>1916.</span> <span>1917.</span> <span>1918.</span> <span>1919.</span> <span>1920.</span> </div>							
1	4	36		1	4	75	
2	4	36		2	4	75	
3	4	36		3	4	75	
4	4	36		4	4	75	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>1921.</span> <span>1922.</span> <span>1923.</span> <span>1924.</span> <span>1925.</span> <span>1926.</span> </div>							
1	4	36		1	4	75	
2	4	36		2	4	75	
3	4	36		3	4	75	
4	4	36		4	4	75	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>1927.</span> <span>1928.</span> <span>1929.</span> <span>1930.</span> </div>							
1	4	36		1	4	30	
2	4	36		2	4	30	
3	4	36		3	4	30	
4	4	36		4	4	30	

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1915. 1 4 36  
 1916. 2 4 36  
 1917. 3 4 36  
 1918. 4 4 36  
 1919. 1 4 36  
 1920. 2 4 36  
 1921. 3 4 36  
 1922. 4 4 36  
 1923. 1 4 36  
 1924. 2 4 36  
 1925. 3 4 36  
 1926. 4 4 36  
 1927. 1 4 36  
 1928. 2 4 36  
 1929. 3 4 36  
 1930. 4 4 36  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922  
 1925. 3 4 30  
 1926. 4 4 30  
 1927. 1 4 30  
 1928. 2 4 30  
 1929. 3 4 30  
 1930. 4 4 30  
 1925. 1 4 30  
 1926. 2 4 30  
 1927. 3 4 30  
 1928. 4 4 30  
 1929. 1 4 30  
 1930. 2 4 30  
 1931. 3 4 30  
 1932. 4 4 30  
 1933. 1 4 30  
 1934. 2 4 30  
 1935. 3 4 30  
 1936. 4 4 30  
 1937. 1 4 30  
 1938. 2 4 30  
 1939. 3 4 30  
 1940. 4 4 30  
 1941. 1 4 30  
 1942. 2 4 30  
 1943. 3 4 30  
 1944. 4 4 30  
 1945. 1 4 30  
 1946. 2 4 30  
 1947. 3 4 30  
 1948. 4 4 30  
 1949. 1 4 30  
 1950. 2 4 30  
 1951. 3 4 30  
 1952. 4 4 30  
 1953. 1 4 30  
 1954. 2 4 30  
 1955. 3 4 30  
 1956. 4 4 30  
 1957. 1 4 30  
 1958. 2 4 30  
 1959. 3 4 30  
 1960. 4 4 30  
 1961. 1 4 30  
 1962. 2 4 30  
 1963. 3 4 30  
 1964. 4 4 30  
 1965. 1 4 30  
 1966. 2 4 30  
 1967. 3 4 30  
 1968. 4 4 30  
 1969. 1 4 30  
 1970. 2 4 30  
 1971. 3 4 30  
 1972. 4 4 30  
 1973. 1 4 30  
 1974. 2 4 30  
 1975. 3 4 30  
 1976. 4 4 30  
 1977. 1 4 30  
 1978. 2 4 30  
 1979. 3 4 30  
 1980. 4 4 30  
 1981. 1 4 30  
 1982. 2 4 30  
 1983. 3 4 30  
 1984. 4 4 30  
 1985. 1 4 30  
 1986. 2 4 30  
 1987. 3 4 30  
 1988. 4 4 30  
 1989. 1 4 30  
 1990. 2 4 30  
 1991. 3 4 30  
 1992. 4 4 30  
 1993. 1 4 30  
 1994. 2 4 30  
 1995. 3 4 30  
 1996. 4 4 30  
 1997. 1 4 30  
 1998. 2 4 30  
 1999. 3 4 30  
 2000. 4 4 30  
 2001. 1 4 30  
 2002. 2 4 30  
 2003. 3 4 30  
 2004. 4 4 30  
 2005. 1 4 30  
 2006. 2 4 30  
 2007. 3 4 30  
 2008. 4 4 30  
 2009. 1 4 30  
 2010. 2 4 30  
 2011. 3 4 30  
 2012. 4 4 30  
 2013. 1 4 30  
 2014. 2 4 30  
 2015. 3 4 30  
 2016. 4 4 30  
 2017. 1 4 30  
 2018. 2 4 30  
 2019. 3 4 30  
 2020. 4 4 30  
 2021. 1 4 30  
 2022. 2 4 30  
 2023. 3 4 30  
 2024. 4 4 30  
 2025. 1 4 30  
 2026. 2 4 30  
 2027. 3 4 30  
 2028. 4 4 30  
 2029. 1 4 30  
 2030. 2 4 30  
 2031. 3 4 30  
 2032. 4 4 30  
 2033. 1 4 30  
 2034. 2 4 30  
 2035. 3 4 30  
 2036. 4 4 30  
 2037. 1 4 30  
 2038. 2 4 30  
 2039. 3 4 30  
 2040. 4 4 30  
 2041. 1 4 30  
 2042. 2 4 30  
 2043. 3 4 30  
 2044. 4 4 30  
 2045. 1 4 30  
 2046. 2 4 30  
 2047. 3 4 30  
 2048. 4 4 30  
 2049. 1 4 30  
 2050. 2 4 30  
 2051. 3 4 30  
 2052. 4 4 30  
 2053. 1 4 30  
 2054. 2 4 30  
 2055. 3 4 30  
 2056. 4 4 30  
 2057. 1 4 30  
 2058. 2 4 30  
 2059. 3 4 30  
 2060. 4 4 30  
 2061. 1 4 30  
 2062. 2 4 30  
 2063. 3 4 30  
 2064. 4 4 30  
 2065. 1 4 30  
 2066. 2 4 30  
 2067. 3 4 30  
 2068. 4 4 30  
 2069. 1 4 30  
 2070. 2 4 30  
 2071. 3 4 30  
 2072. 4 4 30  
 2073. 1 4 30  
 2074. 2 4 30  
 2075. 3 4 30  
 2076. 4 4 30  
 2077. 1 4 30  
 2078. 2 4 30  
 2079. 3 4 30  
 2080. 4 4 30  
 2081. 1 4 30  
 2082. 2 4 30  
 2083. 3 4 30  
 2084. 4 4 30  
 2085. 1 4 30  
 2086. 2 4 30  
 2087. 3 4 30  
 2088. 4 4 30  
 2089. 1 4 30  
 2090. 2 4 30  
 2091. 3 4 30  
 2092. 4 4 30  
 2093. 1 4 30  
 2094. 2 4 30  
 2095. 3 4 30  
 2096. 4 4 30  
 2097. 1 4 30  
 2098. 2 4 30  
 2099. 3 4 30  
 2100. 4 4 30  
 2101. 1 4 30  
 2102. 2 4 30  
 2103. 3 4 30  
 2104. 4 4 30  
 2105. 1 4 30  
 2106. 2 4 30  
 2107. 3 4 30  
 2108. 4 4 30  
 2109. 1 4 30  
 2110. 2 4 30  
 2111. 3 4 30  
 2112. 4 4 30  
 2113. 1 4 30  
 2114. 2 4 30  
 2115. 3 4 30  
 2116. 4 4 30  
 2117. 1 4 30  
 2118. 2 4 30  
 2119. 3 4 30  
 2120. 4 4 30  
 2121. 1 4 30  
 2122. 2 4 30  
 2123. 3 4 30  
 2124. 4 4 30  
 2125. 1 4 30  
 2126. 2 4 30  
 2127. 3 4 30  
 2128. 4 4 30  
 2129. 1 4 30  
 2130. 2 4 30  
 2131. 3 4 30  
 2132. 4 4 30  
 2133. 1 4 30  
 2134. 2 4 30  
 2135. 3 4 30  
 2136. 4 4 30  
 2137. 1 4 30  
 2138. 2 4 30  
 2139. 3 4 30  
 2140. 4 4 30  
 2141. 1 4 30  
 2142. 2 4 30  
 2143. 3 4 30  
 2144. 4 4 30  
 2145. 1 4 30  
 2146. 2 4 30  
 2147. 3 4 30  
 2148. 4 4 30  
 2149. 1 4 30  
 2150. 2 4 30  
 2151. 3 4 30  
 2152. 4 4 30  
 2153. 1 4 30  
 2154. 2 4 30  
 2155. 3 4 30  
 2156. 4 4 30  
 2157. 1 4 30  
 2158. 2 4 30  
 2159. 3 4 30  
 2160. 4 4 30  
 2161. 1 4 30  
 2162. 2 4 30  
 2163. 3 4 30  
 2164. 4 4 30  
 2165. 1 4 30  
 2166. 2 4 30  
 2167. 3 4 30  
 2168. 4 4 30  
 2169. 1 4 30  
 2170. 2 4 30  
 2171. 3 4 30  
 2172. 4 4 30  
 2173. 1 4 30  
 2174. 2 4 30  
 2175. 3 4 30  
 2176. 4 4 30  
 2177. 1 4 30  
 2178. 2 4 30  
 2179. 3 4 30  
 2180. 4 4 30  
 2181. 1 4 30  
 2182. 2 4 30  
 2183. 3 4 30  
 2184. 4 4 30  
 2185. 1 4 30  
 2186. 2 4 30  
 2187. 3 4 30  
 2188. 4 4 30  
 2189. 1 4 30  
 2190. 2 4 30  
 2191. 3 4 30  
 2192. 4 4 30  
 2193. 1 4 30  
 2194. 2 4 30  
 2195. 3 4 30  
 2196. 4 4 30  
 2197. 1 4 30  
 2198. 2 4 30  
 2199. 3 4 30  
 2200. 4 4 30  
 2201. 1 4 30  
 2202. 2 4 30  
 2203. 3 4 30  
 2204. 4 4 30  
 2205. 1 4 30  
 2206. 2 4 30  
 2207. 3 4 30  
 2208. 4 4 30  
 2209. 1 4 30  
 2210. 2 4 30  
 2211. 3 4 30  
 2212. 4 4 30  
 2213. 1 4 30  
 2214. 2 4 30  
 2215. 3 4 30  
 2216. 4 4 30  
 2217. 1 4 30  
 2218. 2 4 30  
 2219. 3 4 30  
 2220. 4 4 30  
 2221. 1 4 30  
 2222. 2 4 30  
 2223. 3 4 30  
 2224. 4 4 30  
 2225. 1 4 30  
 2226. 2 4 30  
 2227. 3 4 30  
 2228. 4 4 30  
 2229. 1 4 30  
 2230. 2 4 30  
 2231. 3 4 30  
 2232. 4 4 30  
 2233. 1 4 30  
 2234. 2 4 30  
 2235. 3 4 30  
 2236. 4 4 30  
 2237. 1 4 30  
 2238. 2 4 30  
 2239. 3 4 30  
 2240. 4 4 30  
 2241. 1 4 30  
 2242. 2 4 30  
 2243. 3 4 30  
 2244. 4 4 30  
 2245. 1 4 30  
 2246. 2 4 30  
 2247. 3 4 30  
 2248. 4 4 30  
 2249. 1 4 30  
 2250. 2 4 30  
 2251. 3 4 30  
 2252. 4 4 30  
 2253. 1 4 30  
 2254. 2 4 30  
 2255. 3 4 30  
 2256. 4 4 30  
 2257. 1 4 30  
 2258. 2 4 30  
 2259. 3 4 30  
 2260. 4 4 30  
 2261. 1 4 30  
 2262. 2 4 30  
 2263. 3 4 30  
 2264. 4 4 30  
 2265. 1 4 30  
 2266. 2 4 30  
 2267. 3 4 30  
 2268. 4 4 30  
 2269. 1 4 30  
 2270. 2 4 30  
 2271. 3 4 30  
 2272. 4 4 30  
 2273. 1 4 30  
 2274. 2 4 30  
 2275. 3 4 30  
 2276. 4 4 30  
 2277. 1 4 30  
 2278. 2 4 30  
 2279. 3 4 30  
 2280. 4 4 30  
 2281. 1 4 30  
 2282. 2 4 30  
 2283. 3 4 30  
 2284. 4 4 30  
 2285. 1 4 30  
 2286. 2 4 30  
 2287. 3 4 30  
 2288. 4 4 30  
 2289. 1 4 30  
 2290. 2 4 30  
 2291. 3 4 30  
 2292. 4 4 30  
 2293. 1 4 30  
 2294. 2 4 30  
 2295. 3 4 30  
 2296. 4 4 30  
 2297. 1 4 30  
 2298. 2 4 30  
 2299. 3 4 30  
 2300. 4 4 30  
 2301. 1 4 30  
 2302. 2 4 30  
 2303. 3 4 30  
 2304. 4 4 30  
 2305. 1 4 30  
 2306. 2 4 30  
 2307. 3 4 30  
 2308. 4 4 30  
 2309. 1 4 30  
 2310. 2 4 30  
 2311. 3 4 30  
 2312. 4 4 30  
 2313. 1 4 30  
 2314. 2 4 30  
 2315. 3 4 30  
 2316. 4 4 30  
 2317. 1 4 30  
 2318. 2 4 30  
 2319. 3 4 30  
 2320. 4 4 30  
 2321. 1 4 30  
 2322. 2 4 30  
 2323. 3 4 30  
 2324. 4 4 30  
 2325. 1 4 30  
 2326. 2 4 30  
 2327. 3 4 30  
 2328. 4 4 30  
 2329. 1 4 30  
 2330. 2 4 30  
 2331. 3 4 30  
 2332. 4 4 30  
 2333. 1 4 30  
 2334. 2 4 30  
 2335. 3 4 30  
 2336. 4 4 30  
 2337. 1 4 30  
 2338. 2 4 30  
 2339. 3 4 30  
 2340. 4 4 30  
 2341. 1 4 30  
 2342. 2 4 30  
 2343. 3 4 30  
 2344. 4 4 30  
 2345. 1 4 30  
 2346. 2 4 30  
 2347. 3 4 30  
 2348. 4 4 30  
 2349. 1 4 30  
 2350. 2 4 30  
 2351. 3 4 30  
 2352. 4 4 30  
 2353. 1 4 30  
 2354. 2 4 30  
 2355. 3 4 30  
 2356. 4 4 30  
 2357. 1 4 30  
 2358. 2 4 30  
 2359. 3 4 30  
 2360. 4 4 30  
 2361. 1 4 30  
 2362. 2 4 30  
 2363. 3 4 30  
 2364. 4 4 30  
 2365. 1 4 30  
 2366. 2 4 30  
 2367. 3 4 30  
 2368. 4 4 30  
 2369. 1 4 30  
 2370. 2 4 30  
 2371. 3 4 30  
 2372. 4 4 30  
 2373. 1 4 30  
 2374. 2 4 30  
 2375. 3 4 30  
 2376. 4 4 30  
 2377. 1 4 30  
 2378. 2 4 30  
 2379. 3 4 30  
 2380. 4 4 30  
 2381. 1 4 30  
 2382. 2 4 30  
 2383. 3 4 30  
 2384. 4 4 30  
 2385. 1 4 30  
 2386. 2 4 30  
 2387. 3 4 30  
 2388. 4 4 30  
 2389. 1 4 30  
 2390. 2 4 30  
 2391. 3 4 30  
 2392. 4 4 30  
 2393. 1 4 30  
 2394. 2 4 30  
 2395. 3 4 30  
 2396. 4 4 30  
 2397. 1 4 30  
 2398. 2 4 30  
 2399. 3 4 30  
 2400. 4 4 30  
 2401. 1 4 30  
 2402. 2 4 30  
 2403. 3 4 30  
 2404. 4 4 30  
 2405. 1 4 30  
 2406. 2 4 30  
 2407. 3 4 30  
 2408. 4 4 30  
 2409. 1 4 30  
 2410. 2 4 30  
 2411. 3 4 30  
 2412. 4 4 30  
 2413. 1 4 30  
 2414. 2 4 30  
 2415. 3 4 30  
 2416. 4 4 30  
 2417. 1 4 30  
 2418. 2 4 30  
 2419. 3 4 30  
 2420. 4 4 30  
 2421. 1 4 30  
 2422. 2 4 30  
 2423. 3 4 30  
 2424. 4 4 30  
 2425. 1 4 30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **EMMONS AMOS G.**

Certificate No. **970019** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*  
*Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: **Sgt. L, 1" Wis. Vol. H. A.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Act June 27, 1890</b>					
Orig	12	<del>12 Mar, 1897</del>	<b>3 Oct. 1898</b>	REISSUE	<del>23</del>	<del>June 1898</del>	<b>APR 23 1913</b>
Reis	15	<del>17 Sep. 1907</del>	<b>27 Jan. 1908</b>		<del>40</del>	<del>Sept 10, 1912</del>	
					<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>Milwaukee, 2 Aug. 1910 E.O.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Nov 18 1922 37081 (S)</b> Bureau notified: <b>JAN 5 1923</b>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons Amos G.* **10374**

Certificate No. *970019* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt L 1 Wis H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Sept. 17-1907</i>	<b>JAN 27 1908</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Wash DC 2 Aug 1910</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Order 12 May 1893</i>			
Remarks:				<i>(Canada)</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17240</i>				Home:			

6-581





NAME: <i>Emmons Ann M.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>6778</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Sailor: <i>James L.</i>							
Service: <i>Admiral R. S. Princeton</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec 91</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>DEC 9 1916</i>	<i>me</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
The 30 May 1. 1920							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1923</i>					
Remarks:				<i>21 Minetta Lane New York N. Y.</i>			
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <i>Emmons, Anna</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>597,792</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis M.</i>					
Service: <i>Gr. B, 22" Mo. V. D. &amp; Corp. 2, 7" Mo. V. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Mar. '05</i>	<i>23 Sep. '05</i>	<i>Remarried</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Lynden, Wash</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>381-1-729</i>					

*10 34  
9 29  
1160*



NAME: Ann M. Emmons ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. 6778

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: NOT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	50	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Anna Emmons Certificate No. 597,792

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/23	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Remarried Oct. 2/08. - Wm Thomas

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Commons Anna*

Certificate No. *884 599* ARMY WIDOW: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James P. H. 135 and 76. 152 Ills Ind.*

Service: *Sgt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>\$10 Harvey Potter. 4/1/20</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 16 1920*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Commons Annie R.*

Certificate No. *886 290* ARMY WIDOW: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lucius W. D. 8 Indear and D. 75 Ind Ind.*

Service: *Sgt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 6 - 1919*

6-679



NAME: <i>Anna Emmmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>884599</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Annie R. Emmmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>880290</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *Emmons, Anson H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. L 16 reg V Hart* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Dec 1894</i>	<i>30 June 1897</i>				
<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1910*

Remarks: *Check No 9603335 Dated JAN 27 1910 Canceled*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Emmons Arminda L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Austin B.*

Service: *Priv. G. 31<sup>st</sup> A. J. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 24-1920</i>	<i>Jan 17-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 22 1921 6-670





NAME: *Emmons Asahel B* 6496 5997 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112 402* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912**

Service: *Pvt. D-22 Mich. V.I. and P.V. 9 Co. 2 Battn. V.R.C. and P.V. 7-12*

Disability: *1839 43357*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>8 Sep 08</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<b>MAY 27 1912</b>	<b>DEC 23 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104 95 NL* Home: **5914**

NAME: *Emmons Augusta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898.035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Maler*

Service: *Muscon Bogard 94 N.Y. Inf. and 74 N.Y. Rail Ld. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Jan 22, 1921</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Edwin F. Lamb. 4/12/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1081 - NOV 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 5 1921**



NAME: Asahel B. Emmons 100 of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 112402

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/15	9.60		2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	40		4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/15	45 11/23		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	25/13	62 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	90			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Augusta Emmons ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 898.035

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7/12 42 ✓

GROUP 3

NAME: *Emmons, Austin D.* 39. (S-P. A. 1.) 50

Certificate No. *277.579.* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. 931' M. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 17/07.</i>	32	32	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	<i>June 17/12</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	<i>Apr 14/14</i>	<i>July 22/13</i>				
	22	<i>Apr 14/19</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Jan 17/21*  
*to widow*

Died: Bureau notified **JUL 27 1920** Transferred to: **JAN 22 1921**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Emmons- Barzilla Ridgeway* (S-P. A. 1.) 6736

Certificate No. *431.658* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: *Pr E 8 Mich VC* THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Then & dis of heart & partial paral. rt side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	24	<i>4 Jan 88</i>	<i>13 May 89</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6-10* P.M. Bureau notified **NOV 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8040* Home:





NAME: *Emmons, Bell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701.625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *20.672*

Name of Soldier: *James H.* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Service: *Pr. A. 27 U.S. & V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>			
				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees: <i>Atty. Amos Hughman Wilmington O. \$10</i>						
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/24/11</i> <i>Wilmington O.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Emmons-Betty* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671.817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6813*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Service: *Pr A 13 Mich & 1 Mich & S.S.* *20578*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>2 Nov 08</i>	<i>7 Jan 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Soldier pensioned as "Emmons"</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Bell Emmons</i>										Certificate No. <i>20.672</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	9	36			2					2					2								
	3					3	12	36			3					3					3								
	4					4	GROUP 3				4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	16	20			2					2					2					2								
	3	9	36			3					3					3					3								
	4	10	36			4					4					4					4								

NAME: <i>Betsy Emmons</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1								
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2								
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3								
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	6	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2								
	3					3	16	36			3	4	36			3					3								
	4					4	4	36			4	5	58.93			4	GROUP 3				4								
1909.	1	8	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	14	36			2	4				2	4	60			2					2								
	3	9	36			3	4				3	4	60			3					3								
	4	7	36			4	4	36			4	4	69.67			4					4								
1910.	1	9	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2								
	3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3								
	4	8	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4								

NAME: <i>Emmons Caleb M</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <small>(2-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1160787</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del> <del>Act June 27, 1890</del>
Service: <i>Art. K, 1 Regt NY V E</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orgl 15</i>		<i>8 Apr 1910</i>	<i>4 June 1910</i>
<i>Suppl 8</i>		<i>26 May 1906</i>	<i>22 1912</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>
Fees: <i>E. b. Strong</i> <i>10.00 pd</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			
Died: <i>May 27, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1917</i>	
Remarks:		Check No. <i>4756941</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1917</i> Canceled.	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Emmons Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <small>(2-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>627455</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Co. 10" Ky. V Cav.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>152.5</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Sept 1911</i>	<i>13 Sept 1911</i>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Fees:		<i>11/3 1914</i> accrued unpaid <i>2/18/15</i> <i>Margaret E</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 3, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>145 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	
		6-681	



NAME: <u>Caleb M Emmons</u>												Certificate No. <u>1160787</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$20 30</u>												Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	55	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/14/12	568		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/7	13		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles Emmons</u>												Certificate No. <u>627455</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$5 20 22 52</u>												Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1	1/17	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	2				2				2				2				
	3	8	51		3	10	3				3				3				3				
	4	7			4	10	5533		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2		2				2				2				2				
	3	8			3	12	6633		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6750		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	6750		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	6750		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	6750		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmons, Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Capt. 20 85th O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	<i>Oct. 8, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>				
Inc.	18	<i>Jan. 21, 1916</i>	<i>Jan. 8, 1917</i>			<i>6th filed with case</i>	
	21	<i>Jan. 21, 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29 1916.* Bureau notified: **JAN 6-1917** *Letter 12/31/16.*

Remarks:

Died *Dec 29 1916* Accrued order dated **MAY 1 1 1918** *80 Windermere St.*

payable to widow *Martha Jane Emmons* *East Cleveland*

Former Roll No. **MAY 20 1918** *ORIGINAL* *rr* Home: *Ohio.* 6-681

NAME: *Emmons Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839227* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt. Co. 39 79th* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				
REISSUE	15	<b>MAY 28 1912</b>	<b>FEB 13 1913</b>	INCREASE	19	<i>June 4 - 1913</i>	<i>Jan. 19 - 1914</i>
					22	<i>June 4 - 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1916** Check No. *1467380* Dated *5/4/16.* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME CHARLES C. EMMONS.												Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. 1171232											
Last paid to: 1171232 Rate: \$5 18												Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2			2											
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3			3											
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4			4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2			2											
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3			3											
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4			4											
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2											
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3											
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4			4											
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2			2											
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3			3											
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4			4											

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Charles A. Emmons												Certificate No. 839277														
Last paid to: Rate: \$7 18 19												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	10	33 60		2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2			2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4	13	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	28 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45 50		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	Inc.	3				3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4			4		

DEAD

Inc.

NAME: <i>Emmons - Charles M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>6526-13</i> <del>8260</del>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>375 367</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>	
Service: <i>Pr 78 Mich V C</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis mouth &amp; loss teeth res of scuroy</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 14. 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 8. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>W</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 14. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to: <i>72 Aug 17 1921 JAN 3 1922</i>		
Died: <i>Feb 26. 1923 3-1081 D</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1923</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 15 1922 6</i>			Home: <b>5940</b>		

NAME: <i>Emmons Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>59843</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>169410</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>	
Service: <i>Pr F 2 Minn Cav</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>13 Mch 1893</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>
				<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 24. 1912</i>
				<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 24. 1916</i>
				<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 24. 1921</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>			Transferred to: <i>38 Aug 24 1918</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>17375</i>			Home: <b>13877</b>		



NAME: Charles M. Emmons										Act of May 11, 1917										Certificate No. 375367									
Last paid to: Dec 4 1908										Rate: <del>24</del> 40 58 72										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	48	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2	7	48		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2								
	3				3	8	48		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3								
	4				4	8	48		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2	6	48		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2								
	3				3	7	48		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	72		3								
	4				4	4	48		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2	7	48		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	8	48		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	6	48		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2	8	48		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2								
	3	7	48		3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	4	216		3				3								
	4	15	48		4	19	40 54		4	4	120		4				4				4								
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: Charles S Emmons										MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 169410											
Last paid to:										Rate: 12 1/2 25 50										Remarks: 58 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2				2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4	4	56 17		4	4	150		4				4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2	9	36		2		39 42		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2				2						
	3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	5	107 47		4				4				4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Emmons, Charles W.**

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **June 5, 1920**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **Sect I OCT 11 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: **Emmons Charles W. Act of May 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **25646 P** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Peri D. 14 on J. V. I. DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	11 Nov 07	31 Oct 07				
REISSUE	18	Jan 9, 1912					
REISSUE	24	Apr. 18, 1913	MAY 13 1913				
REISSUE	30	" 18, 1918					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 2, 1915** Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1915**

Remarks: **63P**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <b>Oct 4, 1923</b>												Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Charles W. Emmons</b>												Certificate No. <b>256468</b>							
Last paid to:												Rate: <b>278 24</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		<del>4 72</del>		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4		174 31 07		4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		6 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 59	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		Inc. 63 20		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 72		4		Inc. ✓		4				4		

PAYEE EMMONS CHARLES W. FILE No. SC-1210176

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accta. Section <u>Room 636</u>	<u>SEP 15 1942</u>	<u>Fegley.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Emmons Charlotte

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

914969

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Herman

Service

Pt. C 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. I.A.

#### ISSUES

#### MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 3, 1922</u> <u>May 1, 1926</u>				

Died

Aug 20, 1926

Reported

SEP 10 1926

Remarks:



**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

## CHARGED TO

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**NAME**

CHARLOTTE EMMONS

**Certificate No.**

914969

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

NAME: *Emmons Charlotte* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Herman*

Service: *Ct Co 1<sup>st</sup> N.Y. Lt Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Jan 3 1922</i>	<i>June 14 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1922 6-579

NAME: *Emmons Clara L* DEAD. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *437.574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James Moffitt*

Service: *Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav & 187 Co. 1 Bull. V.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 12. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 16. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 P. 1918.* Bureau notified: *3* — MAR 6 1918

Remarks: Check No. *6020884* Dated *4 July 18* Canceled.

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1918 6-579



NAME: <i>Charlotte Emmons</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>914969</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										<i>929 91</i> <b>GROUP 1 PAID</b> <b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>										<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>									

NAME: <i>Clara L. Emmons</i>					Certificate No. <i>437574</i>																								
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										<i>124/18 28433</i> <del>75</del> <b>GROUP 3</b>																			





NAME: 372 Conover Emmons ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 469411  
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	11	39 40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	19	45		2	5	81.17		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Boridon Emmons ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 438.697  
 Last paid to: 4 mch 1908 Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	5	41.87		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3		
	4	7	36		4	20	36.67		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Emmons Cornelius</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>1)</sup>	
Certificate No.:	<i>482514</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Music Band 25 Mass &amp; I</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR / 1907</i>	<i>OCT / 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 4 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			
Died:	<i>6/17/13</i>	Bureau notified <i>AUG 5 1913</i>	Death reported by P. M. at <i>New Germantown</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Emmons Cornelius Jr.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>1)</sup>	
Certificate No.	<i>886228</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Capt a 29 in &amp; I</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 7 07</i>	<i>OCT 10 1907</i>
<i>Ind</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr 09</i>	<i>1 May 09</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Died:	<i>Oct. 17 - 1912</i>	Bureau notified <i>NOV 13 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Reported by B. P. Morris</i>			
<i>Long Branch NJ</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: 34 Cornelius Commons Certificate No. 482 514

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 22 22 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60 ✓		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3						
	4	11	100 80		4	10	60 ✓		4				4				4						
1908.	1	13	60 ✓	1912.	1	10	60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60 ✓		2	11	60 ✓		2				2				2						
	3	8	60 ✓		3	19	60 ✓		3				3				3						
	4	9	60 ✓		4	11/13	13.60 ✓		4				4				4						
1909.	1	13	60 ✓	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2	4			2				2				2						
	3	11	60 ✓		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	11	60 ✓		4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	60 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	60 ✓		4				4				4				4						

Check No. 22218248 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled 67 50

GROUP 2

6-381

NAME: 35 Cornelius H. Commons Certificate No. 886 228

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45 ✓		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3						
	4	11	56 75		4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4						
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	7/6	45 ✓		2				2				2						
	3	8	36 ✓		3	19	45 ✓		3				3				3						
	4	10	36 ✓		4	Dead			4				4				4						
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1	29	49 25	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3	10	46 90		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45 ✓		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	45 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	45 ✓		4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2

6-381

(S-P. A. 2.)						
NAME: <i>Emmons Cynthia R</i>	ACT OF MAY 7 1908 30065					
Certificate No. <i>642329</i>	ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F Edwards; Charles F Clifford</i>						
Service: <i>Hqs Steward 102 Penna S</i>						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 Apr 08</i>	<i>Letitia J</i>	<i>13 July 07</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Tic 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 11, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 9 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>McF 30771</i>						

(S-P. A. 1.)							
NAME: <i>Emmons Cyrus</i>							
Certificate No. <i>1172527</i>	ARMY INVALID. Law: <i>War with Spain</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt. G. 159 " Ind. - Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheumatism and resulting disease of heart.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>46 March 1913</i>	<b>AUG 7 1913</b>				
		<i>8 23 Apr. 1913</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
SEP 10 1913				Home:			



NAME: <i>Cynthia R. Emmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1900				Certificate No. <i>642329</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					
	3	4	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3					
	4	4	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1	4	38.27	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
								GROUP 2										

NAME: <i>CYRUS EMMONS</i>				War with Spain				Certificate No. <i>1172527</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1172527</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8				
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8				
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8				
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8				
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8				
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8				
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4						
								GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <b>Emmons Dallas</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <b>134645</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Corp &amp; Major 948 regular Inf</b>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reg</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14 Jan 1907</b>	<b>24 Jan 1908</b>
<b>"</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>29 May 1912</b>	<b>4 Feb 1913</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>May 2 1913</b>	<b>Dec. 10 1913</b>
Fees:		<b>30 May 2 1918</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<b>Oct. 10, 1921</b>	<b>NOV 18 1921</b>		
Remarks: <b>804 Tennessee Trust Bldg Memphis, Tenn - payable to widow Hannah E. Emmons</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>29 190</b>		<b>P R 1, Box 95 Compton, Calif</b>	

NAME: <b>Emmons Daniel C</b>		Act of May 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <b>422520</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Pt. A. 28 &amp; 7th Inf</b>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reg</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Oct 1907</b>	<b>19 Feb 1908</b>
<b>"</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Oct. 15, 1915</b>	<b>MAR 24 1913</b>
<b>"</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Oct. 15, 1920</b>	<b>32 JUN 10 1918</b>
Fees:		<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home:			



NAME: Dallas Emmons ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 134645

Last paid to: 6/4/1907 Rate: 12-19-25-30-40-50 marks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		75	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		10 64	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3		10 36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4		20 36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	36 17	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2	31	36 17		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36		3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	75		2	4	75 33		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		12 35		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

DEAD 9 25 111 67 T

GROUP 2

Law 10/28

NAME: Daniel C. Emmons ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 422520

Last paid to: 12-15-50 Rate: 12-15-50 marks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	5 inc	48 72		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/2	7 00	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2		8 36		2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		8 36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4		10 36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	28	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		10 36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		10 36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: Emmons, Darius SPECIAL ACT. 487 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032716 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1897.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 26 156 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Oct 1910</u>	<u>26 Oct 1910</u>	<u>Reis 13<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Sept 1912</u>	
				<u>Inc 13.4</u>	<u>Oct 10 1914</u>		
				<u>191 Oct 10 1918</u>			
				<u>Dec 10 1923</u>	<u>Dec 15. 1914</u>		
				<u>Reis 30 Aug 31. 1916</u>	<u>Sept 29. 1916</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Earlville Transferred to: Earlville, Ill.

Died: 10/1/16 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1916 Accrued order dated Oct 12. 1917

Remarks: Earlville Ill payable to widow Emily M. Emmons

Check No. 261577 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2139 (ag) Home: OCT 19 1811 6-681

NAME: Emmons, Darius (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032716 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 26 156 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 10</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>June 1907</u>	<u>9 July 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14805 Home: 6-681



NAME:		Certificate No.															
Darius Emmons		6164 B															
Last paid to: 40 Oct 1910 @ 10 Rate: 12 13 <sup>50</sup> 15 <sup>50</sup> 30		1032716															
Remarks:		SPECIAL ACT															
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	35 <sup>40</sup>	1915.	1	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
2			27	NT		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2			2			2		
8			8	8 AM		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	8			3			3		
4			4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4			4			4		
1908.	1		8	3 ER		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1			1			1		
2			212	C.G.		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2			2			2		
8			8	10 AM		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3			3			3		
4			4	10/15-42 <sup>70</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4			4			4		
1909.	1		1	4	LBL	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
2			2	4		2			2			2			2		
8			3	4		8			3			3			3		
4			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	NOV 10	60 <sup>93</sup>		4	TO DATE OF	DEATH	4			4		
1910.	1		1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1			1			1			1		
2			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	2	GROUP 1		2			2			2		
8			8	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	8			3			3			3		
4			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	4			4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Darius Emmons</i>				2139				Certificate No. <i>1032716</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>14805</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>NOW PENSIONED UNDER</b>											
				<b>1 OCT FEB. 9, '07</b>											
				<b>1907. 1</b>											
				<b>1908. 2</b>											
				<b>1909. 3</b>											
				<b>1910. 4</b>											
				<b>1911. 1</b>											
				<b>1912. 2</b>											
				<b>1913. 3</b>											
				<b>1914. 4</b>											
				<b>1915. 1</b>											
				<b>1916. 2</b>											
				<b>1917. 3</b>											
				<b>1918. 4</b>											
				<b>1919. 1</b>											
				<b>1920. 2</b>											
				<b>1921. 3</b>											
				<b>1922. 4</b>											
				<b>1923. 1</b>											
				<b>1924. 2</b>											
				<b>1925. 3</b>											
				<b>1926. 4</b>											
				<b>1927. 1</b>											
				<b>1928. 2</b>											
				<b>1929. 3</b>											
				<b>1930. 4</b>											

NAME: *Emmons David* **DEAD** 6540- (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491 373.* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *P. K. 3" Mich. 72*

Disability: *Chronic. & res piles - dis of l. testicle. At night hernia*  
**ISSUES.** *From complete becoming complete. J. P. Phere.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>	<i>Rest Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 June 13</i>	<i>20 Jan. 14</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>3 Feb. 09</i>	<i>17 Mar. 09</i>	<i>21. 291</i>		<i>ending Sept 1-13 date of death.</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>			<i>Payable to Ada Emmons widow \$8483</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Mich.*

Died: *Sep 1-13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1913**

Remarks: Check No. *2487 851* Dated **SEP 4 1913** Canceled.

**FEB 4 1914**

Former Roll No. *8108* Home: **5958** 6-881

NAME: *Emmons David* **Act of May 11, 1912** **SPECIAL ACT** (S-P. A. 1.) *103.700*

Certificate No. *839.618* **ARMY INVALID.** **General Law**

Service: *P. K. 1154 188 O.V. &*

Disability: */*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Mch 11</i>	<i>22 Mch 11</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16-1918</i>	<i>26</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>June 11-1918</i>			<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: */*

Died: *Salmon River D 1 MAR 19 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act* Home: **5958** 6-881



NAME: <u>David Emmons</u>										Certificate No. <u>491 373</u>									
Last paid <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 25-30 -</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	31	6 57 72	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		

*Notes:*   
 1909.1: *Refer*  
 1913.1: *DEAD*  
 1914.2: *GROUP 3*  
 1917.2: *DETROIT*

NAME: <u>David Emmons</u>										Certificate No. <u>839.618</u>									
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>30-40-50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

*Notes:*   
 1915.2: *GROUP 3*  
 1918.2: *26 7/12 72 3.60*

NAME: *Emmons, David* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839.618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *103.700* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P-10-115 Ed 10-188-072*

Disability: */*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>hals</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>25 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *East Rochester O*

Former Roll No. *139-12* Home:

NAME: *Emmons David* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113.965* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt A-28 NY V9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 10 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>19 Feb 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1. 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1915* Check No *8371319* Dated *Aug 4. 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>David Emmons</i>										Certificate No. <i>839.618</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks: <i>103.700</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	46		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Emmons</i>										Certificate No. <i>1113.965</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15 19</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	65		4	10	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7	44		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	46		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		







NAME: Emmons Edwin A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 581345 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: PO 75 9ll Inf + PO 21 9ll Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Feb 1909	20 Feb 1909	Reis	12	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
				Inc	19	4 Feb 1917	
					22	4 Feb 1922	17 July 1913

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 7/10/11 (3-888) Bureau notified JUL 21 1917

Remarks: Tampico Ill.

Former Roll No. 14859(a8) Home: JUN 21 1918

NAME: Emmons Edwin C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 825,353 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 12 St. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	28 Feb-1907	21 May 1907	Reis	24	15 July 1912	9 May 1913

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: 10/1/14 Bureau notified OCT 21 1914

Remarks: Taftsville, Va.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: DEC 31 1914





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons, Eli. A. Dead* 3697

Certificate No. *867 820.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. E. 128. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12.25.</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>22 April 25</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10-09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10612* Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons, Elias* 103.990

Certificate No. *526,348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Pr-7C-115-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Jan 12</i>	<i>19 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6229.551 Dated Mar 4 1918 Canceled* *607 Harrison St*  
*Jan 18 1918 Reimbursement order dated* *Monroeville*  
*payable to* *Elnora Holloway* *Ohio*  
 Former Roll No. *173-02* OCT 14 1919 Home:

6-081



NAME: <i>Eli A. Emmons</i>												Certificate No. <i>867 820.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>✓</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elias Emmons</i>												Certificate No. <i>526 348</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-30-30</i>				Remarks: <i>103.990</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7/17</i>	<i>1.40</i>	1911.	1		<i>21 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1		<i>12 54<sup>67</sup></i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2		<i>11 60<sup>533</sup></i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons, Eliza*

Certificate No. *496-104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. A 93 Pa V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 May 1900	7 July 1900			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				Died Aug. 11, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 6, 1919 payable to <i>Eliza Whalen</i> <i>4650 Sifford St.,</i> <i>Syracuse, N. Y.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 11, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				DEC 22 1919 OCT 18 1918		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons, Eliza A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *564602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Silas H*

Service: *Capt R. 2 Va V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Feb '03	23 Dec '03			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	Jan'y 22, 1917	Feb'y 13, 1917			
From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-570		



NAME: <i>Eliza Emmons</i>					Certificate No. <i>496104</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>8-12 25</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	5	32 <sup>50</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH					1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4 <sup>27</sup>	36 <sup>693</sup>		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Emmons</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>564602</i>													
Paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>			Rate: <i>X</i>			<del>1221</del> <i>25</i>			Remarks: <i>30</i>			ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 38</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 38</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 38</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 38</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 36<sup>320</sup></i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2					
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3					
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4					
1910.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 38</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 38</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2					
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 38</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3					
		4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 38</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4					

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Mq.  
Payment Card.





NAME ELIZA A EMMONS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

612289

## GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	<del>4 30</del>											
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Eliza A Emmons

Certificate No.

612-289

Last paid to:

Rate 12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons, Eliza H.*

Certificate No. *871.830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lieut Co 147th Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 7, 1919</i>	<i>June 24, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1919 6-579

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **EMMONS ELIZABETH**

Certificate No. **128740** ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt K 1 N Y Engra*

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>					

Died: *June 19 1927* JUL 7 1927

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Eliza H. Emmons</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>877830</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		31 0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	17 72 50	3			31 4	3				
	4				4				4	4 75	4			12 4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		3 1 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3		2 4 30		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
NO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: ELIZABETH EMMONS,				MOTHER				CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT.							
Certificate No. 128740															
Fee				GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4	30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	30									
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	30									
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	30									
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	30									
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	30									
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	30									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4											

4/19/27

CHECK CANCELLED

Reptd by Mr. Dauter 3-10/21

D 6/24

NAME: <i>Emmons Elizabeth</i>				MOTHER			
Certificate No. <i>128740</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: CIVIL WAR.			
Name of Soldier: <i>George Emmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pri 06, NY Engrs</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>197 mch 86</i> <b>MAY 1- 1920</b>	<i>27 mch 73</i>				
Fees:							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Emmons Ella J.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>758323</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908:</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Cornelius H. Emmons</i>							
Service: <i>Capt A 29 N. J. Inf</i>							
<i>70</i> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Dec 2, 1912</i>	<b>MAY 10 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>					
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 17, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6</i>		<b>SEP 28 1921</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 11 1913</b> <b>FEB 27 1917</b>							



NAME: <u>Elizabeth Emmons</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>126740</u>											
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <u>#2 30</u>				Remarks: <u>MOTHER</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>ELLA J EMMONS</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>758323</u>											
Last paid to: <u>758323</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	25	72.80		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Eminons, Ellen* 20965 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *361, 589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pr 7 158 NY VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Dec 91</i>	<i>31 Jan 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>88</i>						

NAME: *Commons Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Embley D.*

Service: *Prio. 2 7 2. NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 25-1916</i>	<i>24</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 27-1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>M. P. Van Scoten</i>				<i>\$10 fee '7.13</i>		
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*12/6*



NAME: *Ellen Emmons* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *361,589*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12 25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908 20965*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	19	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellen Emmons* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *855424*  
 Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emmons, Elmor J. MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 839224 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. 44 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		128 Mch 1907	16 Oct 1907		1536	21 Mch 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19 Feb 1913	
						2200 " " 1918	

Fees: 1100 6/24 1916 Accrued order dated 3/9/17

Payable to widow Lillie J. Transferred to: 3/16

Died: June 24 1916. Topeka, Kans. SEP 13 1916 Check No. 2143325 Dated Aug 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 292 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emmons, Embley D. 41

Certificate No. 677608 ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD** CIVIL WAR

Service: Co. I 7th N.Y.

Disability: Rheum, res dip of heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Apr 25/00.	Feb. 14/01.				
"	24	May 8/12	June 6/12				

Fees: 9804815 Dated FEB 4 1916

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: FEB 8 - 1916

Died: 1/20/16

Remarks: Died at 2-yr 2/10/90. to 11/15/92. Act 6/27/90.

Former Roll No. 17 Home: 6-681



NAME: Elmor J. Emmons ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 839224

Last paid to: J. F. 1550 19 Rate: 1550 19 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	15			3	4	57		3				3			
	4	17	31 41		4	15			4	4	57		4				4			
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	27			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	15				2	4	57		2				2		
	3	14			3	12				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	11				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	27 470		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	1		2	NO. 5642				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	57			2	NC.			2				2		
	3				3	4	57			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57			4				4				4		

3-888  
J. F. 14  
6-081

NAME: 41 Embley D. Emmons General Law Certificate No. 677608

Last paid to: #724 Rate: #724 Remarks: M. H. Van Scoten, \$2.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	71 07		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		

4 12/17 61 60  
26  
6-081

NAME: *Emmons Emily Is* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *399,093* ARMY WIDOW. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel S* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pri. 1st Lt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 April, 1894</i>	<i>17 July 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fee: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Emmons Emily M* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *832112* ARMY WIDOW. FORMER WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: *Warren Emmons* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 Service: *Q H 156 2nd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reup</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 21, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1919</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *none*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 29 1919 6-679



NAME: EMILY M. EMMONS.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908 12 21				Certificate No. 399,093											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1	15	86	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3	11			3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4	9			4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Emily M. Emmons				APRIL 12, 1908				Certificate No. 832112							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	10	4 30				
	3				3				3	11	4 30				
	4				4				4	12	4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Emmons Emily M* Act of April 19, 1908 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *832112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Darius*

Service: *PH 156 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 28 1916</i>	<i>Oct 12 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1918 (Suppl 9/14/18)</i>				
Remarks: <i>Re married Apr. 22, 1918 - James Elworthy</i>						
Former Roll No.				OCT 19 1917 6-879		

NAME: *Emmons Emma* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *845810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John A.* Corps

Service: *Pvt 96 5th Minnesota Inf and 80th Co 2nd Battl Vet Reserve*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 17, 1917</i>	<i>May 24, 1918</i>	<i>died Feb 8, 1920 Reimbursement order dated May 10, 1920 payable to Fred W. Emmons</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				<i>Park Rapids, Minn.</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 8 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 31 1918 MAY 13 1920 6-879		



NAME: <u>Grady M Commons</u>										Certificate No. <u>832112</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.23	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NOV 10/31/40  
 SEP 12/15/82  
 JUN 12 89/17  
 GROUP Y  
 GROUP 1  
 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 Married 4/21/80 Elworthys

NAME: <u>Emma Commons</u>										Certificate No. <u>845810</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	27 29/17	2		TO DATE OF DEATH	2									
	3				3				3	0.	3				3								
	4				4				4	GROUP 1	4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	5	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emmons, Emma J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 258,450 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Pri. H. 8 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	24 July 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Inc 30. 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>Letter APR 12 1922</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>6</u> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emmons Ephraim. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 322 356 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Civil War.

Service: Pvt. A. 47 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Lefting hernia and naso-pharyngeal catarrh, with total deafness

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		<del>22 Sept 1892</del>	26 Aug. 1892		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 84		19 July 1915	JUN 12 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees: 30		19 July 1920		Inc. 72		Nov 8 1920	NOV 24 1920
				REISSUE 72		Oct 4 1920	JUN 18 1921
Transferred from: <u>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. JUN 18 1912 E.O.</u>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <u>FEB 25 1922</u>							
Remarks: <u>REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1920</u>				Home: <u>1821/22</u>			
JUL 21 1913							

6-691



NAME: Emma J. Emmons				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 258,450											
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: EPHRAIM EMMONS,				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 322356							
Last paid to: 322356				Rate: <del>24</del> 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	10	120 MH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	161		3		
	4				4				4	4	150 19.7c		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19		1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	13	216 CH		3		
	4				4				4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	54	1918.	1		216	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		216		2		
	3				3				3	4	116 80		3		
	4				4	22	54		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Emmons, Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.) 1940

Certificate No. *322 356* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr A. 47 Ind U. Inf.*

Disability: *Lt mg hern & nasa pharin catarh res total afness left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Sept 1891</i>	<i>26 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Washington, Ex. Or. 6/13/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Scottsburg, Ore Gardiner*  
*Scottsburg Ore*

Former Roll No. *510/1 - 214/9* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emmons, Erastus N.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *254100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl R. 6 "His V. I. & 116 Co. 2" Battln V. R. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 21-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 30-1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 21-1919</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1919*

Remarks: *paid Feb 16 1919*  
*payable to widow Sarah E.*  
*Account order dated 6/13/19 JUN 21 1918*

Former Roll No. *152.* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Ephraim Emmons</i>												Certificate No. <i>322356</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>		4		<i>11 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>51</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 31</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>51</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Erastus N. Emmons</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>254100</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.18.24:40</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54<sup>60</sup></i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>72</i>		2	<i>7/30</i>	<i>57<sup>33</sup></i>		2				2						
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>49</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3	<i>96</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>			4		<i>72</i>		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4						
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1		<i>70</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		<i>72</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>14</i>			3		<i>72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>72</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2		<i>72</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>			3		<i>72</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>			4		<i>72</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>72</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>10080</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>120</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Emmons Eugene</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>104.775</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>870185</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>	
Service: <i>Capt B. 197" Q.V.D.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <i>By to spine at hip at arm</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 21 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
		<i>Oct 24 1919</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 6 1915</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Emmons, Frances</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>889379</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt C 86 Ohio Inf</i>		6-3474	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Apr 30 - 1919</i>			
Reported: <i>MAY 9 1923</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <u>Eugene Emmons</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>870185</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17 1/2 32-50</u>					Remarks: <u>104.115</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	42		4	4	42		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	42		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42		2	4	42		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	93 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	42		4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME		FRANCES EMMONS											
Certificate No.		889379											
Fees		889379											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Emmons Frances* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *889.379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 29, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. C. 86 O. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1920</i>	<i>June 18, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 26 1920</i>						

6-579

NAME *Emmons, Frances* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *904161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt G 40 N J Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>March 11, 1921</i>				
<del>XXXXXXXXXXXX</del>						
Died: <i>Sept. 20, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 7 1924</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Frances Emmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>889379</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	91 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	1 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	7/8 47 12 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Wp.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <b>FRANCES EMMONS</b>													
Certificate No. <b>904161</b>													
Fees <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Wp.  
3-1081  
29/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emmons Frances

Certificate No. 904161 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1st. 4th. N. J. Inf

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar. 11-1921	SEP 15- 1921			

From: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1921

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emmons Frances E.

Certificate No. 16559 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Elijah B.

Service: Landman - "Hartford" Princeton

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	10 Nov. 1903	2 Aug. 1904			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				

From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27 BOSTON, MASS.



NAME: <i>Frances Emmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>904164</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>80</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3 11	4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>643 FRANCES E. EMMONS.</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1906.				Certificate No. <i>16559</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>7 = 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	12	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Emmons, Frances E**

Certificate No. **654308** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Strew M**

Service: **Capt F 76 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		12 June 1908	6 Aug 1908			
12			21 Sept 1910	Reimbursement		
				Pay to William A. Boatman		
				4446 Sheridan Road		
				Chicago Ill		

Fees: **10 fee E. B. Weedon**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **June 23 1910** Bureau notified: **July 11-1910** Off sent Com July 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No: **7612**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Emmons Francina J.** DEAD.

Certificate No. **778.721** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Israel J.**

Service: **Pr. F. 23 Ma Mil J.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 24 14	July 29 14			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 15 1918** Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1918**

Remarks: **Check No. 6521171 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled.**

Former Roll No: **JAN 27 1917**

6-679





NAME: *Emmons Francis A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Surgeon 147 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *3837 Hilcox Ave Chicago Ill* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	
				<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>14 Aug</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Chicago Ill*

Check No. *2746638* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2149(ag)* Home:

6-891

NAME: *Emmons Francis A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Surg 147 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 99</i>	<i>22 Nov 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14876* Home:

6-891



NAME: Francis A. Emmons										6203										Certificate No. 1014924														
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 1/2 Rate: 18/19										Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	—	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1					
	2				2	4/10	90 <sup>6mo</sup>		2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	A M		3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	A M W		4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/16	6 <sup>mo</sup>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1					
	2				2	4/16	90 <sup>6mo</sup>		2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	10	A M		3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	8	N O T		4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1					
	2				2	8	20 40		2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	MAY 11, 1912		3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1					
	2	4/14	89 80		2				2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10/7	—		3				3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10/7	90 <sup>6mo</sup>		4	Inc.	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Francis A. Emmons										2149										Certificate No. 1014924														
Last paid to:										Rate: 1/2										Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	4/12	—	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1					
	2	4/12	72 <sup>6mo</sup>		2				2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10/9	—		3				3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10/9	72 <sup>6mo</sup>		4				4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
 ACT FEB. 8, '07. 10/26-1909  
 GROUP 1

NAME: **Emmons, Franklin B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **763189** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **O' L 2 Ill L A**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Drop 12		3 Aug 91	1 June 95	Pri 15 <sup>50</sup>		7 June 1912	
						19 18 May 1914	
						22 <sup>50</sup> 18 May 1919	28 May 1913
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Mary E Emmons**

Died: **Aug 13 1919** Bureau notified: **20 1919** Payable to widow: **Gettysburg, South Dak**

Remarks: **2745 W Polk St City**

Former Roll No. **14889** Home: **SEP 21 1921**

NAME: **Emmons, Fred A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1118475** ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Pri Co D, Battln. Engrs. U.S.A.**

Disability: **Dis. of lungs.** DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Mar. 1905	7 Feb. 1906				
Inc	17	7 Nov 1908	12 Dec 1908				
Accd	2	April 1910	27 May 1910				

Fees: **\$2.00 7/8/09**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **4/2/10-** Bureau notified: **3-798-4/20/10-**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **163** Home: **190.**



NAME: Franklin B Emmons 2154				Certificate No. 763189			
Last paid to: 12/18/1932				Rate: 14889			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	57
	2	6 NT			2	4	57
	3	6 AM			3	4	57
	4	NDB			4	4	57
1910.	1	4 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	57
	2	4 AMF			2	4	57
	3	5 A. M. F.			3	4	57
	4	4 N. T.			4	4	10640

NAME: Fred H. Emmons DEAD				Certificate No. 1118475			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 \$12.17				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: *Georgia E. Emmons* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908 Certificate No. *772.578*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/5/1960	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3		36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4		36		4		75		4	4	90		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: *Gideon Emmons* Certificate No. *54220*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	872			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME OF SOLDIER				Gustavus Emmons <i>Helpless</i>			(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No.				153727			ARMY MINORS	
Service of Soldier				Sgt. C 12th N. H. Vol. Inf.			Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Gustavus R.	Aug. 28, 1896			
Guardian: <i>Died Aug. 10, 1923</i>				Appointed by--				
				Amount of Bond				
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office				
SEP 24 1923								
Remarks:								

NAME OF SOLDIER:				<i>Emmons Gustavus</i>			<i>Helpless Child.</i>		(3-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No.				153727			ARMY MINORS.			Law: <i>Clott-Warr</i>	
Service of Soldier:				<i>Sgt. C. 12th N. H. Vol. Inf.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Guardian:				<i>Paid to claimant</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor				
							Appointment under jurisdiction of:				
ISSUES				MINORS \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>May 1, 1920</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1896</i>	<i>12 July 1899</i>	<i>Gustavus R.</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1896</i>	<i>To continue during period of Helplessness</i>					
Transferred from:				<i>Concord, N. H.</i>			Transferred to:				
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. <i>2243</i>											





NAME: *Emmons Hannah* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius S.*

Service: *Co D. 31st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Dec 1890	8 Feb 92	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Emmons, Harriett F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Co I 124th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 6, 1918	January 20, 1919			

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1920*

Remarks: *J*

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 1919 6-679



NAME: <i>Samah Emmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>326405</i>											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	80		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	80		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		6 36 ✓		2		38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		6 36 ✓		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		18 36 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Harriett F. Emmons</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>859.481</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

FEB 27 173<sup>33</sup>

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Emmons Harrison</u>		Inc 30 May 7, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>261899</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>General Law</del>	
Service: <u>Corp I. I. C.V. I.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <u>the bronchitis &amp; nasal catarrh &amp; res. dis. of heart</u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 Feb 19</u>	<u>8 Apr 89</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20 May 12</u>	<u>16 Sep 12</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct 3-1915</u>	<u>Apr 3-1916</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>17 1916</u>					
Home:					

NAME: <u>Emmons Harry E.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1196639</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: <u>Cpl A 45th U S Vol Inf</u>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 16 1920</u>	<u>Dec 20 1921</u>		
Fees: <u>\$20 Dr O E Howe &amp; Co</u>		<u>1/19/22</u>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					



NAME: <u>Harrison Emmons</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>261899</u>											
Last paid to:				Date: <u>21-25-30-40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>105.015</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	8	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.	
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	118-		3	4			3		
	4	9	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		

NAME: <u>HARRY E. EMMONS</u>				Certificate No. <u>1196639</u>																
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	12	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Emmons, Helen A.*

Certificate No. <i>618379</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Wm. W.</i>		
Service: <i>Corp. B 10 N. Y. V. H. A.</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>18 Dec. 05</i>	<i>23 Nov 06</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 7 1918.

(3-P. A. 2.)

**EMMONS, HELEN A.**

Certificate No. <b>618379</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Wm. W.</b>		
Service <b>Corp. B 10 N. Y. V. H. A.</b>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>February 5, 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>March 17, 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

BUREAU OF PENSIONS



[illegible]

NAME: *Emmons, Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *572691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *G'd 131 and B-1 78 Inf* T OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 90</i>	<i>6 May 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>DEC 10 1920</i>	<i>JAN 10 1921</i>
<i>Repl</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Jan 13 1919</i>	<i>Mar 13 1920</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fee: *None* Died: *Feb 24 1922* Accrued order dated *MAR 7 1923*

payable to widow *Cynthia A. Emmons*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *P P 1*

Died: *Mich, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922* *Chana, Illinois*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15010* Home: *MAR 20 1923*

*APR - 3 1920* 6-051

NAME: *Emmons-Henry H.* **DEAD** 6647 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Cv E 1 Mich V S S* 24505

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 July 09</i>	<i>8 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Mar 23. 1912</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8-12 3-798 3/7* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3739 NL* Home:

6-051



NAME: Henry Emmons		ACT JUNE 27, 1890		Certificate No: 572691																			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 35		Remarks: 50 AGE OF MAY 11, 1912 72 AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 15010																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	23 A. M. F	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18 NT	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7 NT	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6 SER	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 MMN	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	3610	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 LBL	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19 SER	36		3	4	36		3	4	13650		3				3		
	4				4	21 MMN	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 TS	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 NT			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	18 SER			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8 SER			4	4 36	36		4	4	36		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 N. D. B.			2	4 36	36		2	4	36		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	15			3	4 36	36		3	4	36		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4 36	36		4	4	36		4	4	216		4				4		

NAME: Henry H Emmons		Certificate No: 451.512																	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 @ 12		Rate: 15-		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/10 32 50		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	30	14.20		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Henry H. Emmons.</i>										Certificate No. <i>451.512</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DETROIT ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

NAME: <i>Emmons Herman Emmons</i>										Certificate No. <i>646943</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 155 + 9 22 50 37 72</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>21</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 133 80</i>		3		
	4		<i>16</i>		4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>14 25 55</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150 28 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>6 29 120 80</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		<i>GRU 1</i>		3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 103 60</i>		4				4		

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

NAME: <i>Emmons Hiram</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>458636</i>	ARMY INVALID.		10748 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: <i>Priv. St. 44 Wis. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	AUG 17 1907
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>25 July 08</i>	<i>8 Aug 08</i>
Reissue 22		<i>June 6, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 23, 1918</i>		Bureau: <i>4 - 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15426</i>		14307	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Emmons, Ira J.			
Certificate No. <i>307 182</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. D. 3rd N. Y. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb. 9, 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: <i>Sept 18. 1927</i> Reported: <i>OCT 11 1927</i>	
		Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
Died <i>Sept 18 1927</i> Accrued order dated AUG 23 1928 - payable to widow <i>Jane O. Emmons</i> <i>Luverne, Minn</i>			



NAME: <u>Ira J. Emmons</u>												Certificate No. <u>458636</u>							
JUL 1907				Rate: <u>15 20 22 25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	14	49.45		4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	15	56.50		4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2		67.50		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME <u>IRA J. EMMONS.</u>												
Certificate No. <u>307182</u>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5.36.						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Emmons, Ira J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307182* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 10 377 of 1st Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>21 Nov 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Nov 17 1915</i>	<i>May 2 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc 72 Feb 9 1921 MAR 3 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Atkinson Ill*

Former Roll No. *15062 (ag)* Home: *MAR -9 1921*

MAY 13 1918

NAME: *Emmons Irene* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846.861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Prior 10 75th and Prior 10 21st Illinois Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 16, 1917</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1918*



NAME: Ira J. Emmons 6291 Certificate No. 307182

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 Remarks: 58 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/10 40 <sup>30</sup>		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	11 N.D.			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	7/9	41 <sup>20</sup>		3	13 SER			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	11	NT		4	12 N.D.			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	18 SER		1916.	1	4	75 <sup>83</sup>	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	16	NDB		2	8 D.D.			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	11	SER		3	10 A.M.			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	12	NDB		4	15/2 40 <sup>30</sup>			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
	1	18	SER		1	ACT MAY 11, 1912. LBL			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	Payment Card
1909.	2	15	JHT	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	190 <sup>33</sup>	1925.	2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	14			4	4 75			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	6	MLM	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
1910.	2	18	MMN		2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	13	N.D.		3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	N.D.		4	4 75			4	4	178		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Irene Emmons ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 846.861

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	15	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons Isaac I*

Certificate No. *217705* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Private*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>12 Mar 07</i>	<i>JUN 29 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28/09* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1909* Bureau card dated *11/17/09*

Remarks: *Revised by Rep A Wolf Kingston NJ*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons Isaiah W.*

Certificate No. *259587* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Pt B. 31 N.J. V.D.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs & partial loss of toes of R. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Im 14</i>		<i>13 Feb 1884</i>	<i>10 Mar 1884</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>18 Aug 09</i>	<i>8 Oct 17 #</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21/19* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau to correct service & allow increase Bureau Card 1/14/10*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Lease L. Emmons</i>				Certificate No. <i>217705</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>1384</i>		2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>	✓		3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>	✓		4		
1908.	1	<i>13 60</i>	✓	1912.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>	✓		2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>	✓		3		
	4	<i>12 60</i>	✓		4		
1909.	1	<i>13 60</i>	✓	1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>	✓		2		
	3	<i>12 60</i>	✓		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>3/11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3		
	4				4		

*Dead* *End of Day* *Sept 20/09* *Pa* *March 29* *2nd*

NAME: <i>Lease W. Emmons</i>				Certificate No. <i>25958</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 42</i>	✓	1913.	1		
	2	<i>13 42</i>	✓		2		
	3	<i>9 42</i>	✓		3		
	4	<i>11 67 33</i>	✓		4		
1910.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Emmons Israel F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 From Act June 27 90.  
 Certificate No. *1.112.483* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Priv F. 23<sup>rd</sup> Me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 15 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1914</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>West Paris Me.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Jan. 15, 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1914</i>							
payable to widow <i>Gracina J. Emmons</i> <i>West Paris</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 1 1914 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>Maine</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Emmons Jacob* DEAD-REPT'D  
 JUL 15 1911 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *720543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10780*  
 Service: *Pri. Batty I. 1 Ohio L.A.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1907.</i>	<i>DEC 12 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>12 Oct 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6 July 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEAD-REPT'D</i>		<i>JUL 15 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Margaret N</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>77823</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Israel F. Emmons</u>												Certificate No. <u>1.112.483</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>22 50/100</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31	6 40		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	37 80		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8/14	31 30		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

*check 40 00 173 canceled.*

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>Jacob Emmons</u>												DEAD-REPT'D JUL 15 1911		Certificate No. <u>728 543.</u>									
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	64 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Emmons, Jacob H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *105.740*

Certificate No. *241 479* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 8. '07*

Service: *Chief Bug. 2. H Va V bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Jan 09</i>	<i>13 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

Transferred to:

Died: *29 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1913** *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *nc* Home: **D. H.** 6-881

NAME: *Emmons, Jacob H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *105.740*

Certificate No. *241 479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Bugler H 2 H Va V bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 06</i>	<i>28 Jan '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1065* Home: **D. H.** 6-881



NAME: <u>Jacob H Emmons</u>												Certificate No. <u>241479</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4-1908</u>						Rate: <u>15-</u>		Remarks: <u>105740 D.H.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	39.90	1913.	1	17		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jacob H Emmons</u>												Certificate No. <u>241479</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>105740 D.H.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 DROPPED  
 2 UNDER ACT  
 3 GROUP 3  
 4

1911. 1 PENSIONED  
 2 FEB. 8, '07  
 3  
 4

1913. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1915. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1917. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1919. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1921. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1925. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1931. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1933. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1935. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1937. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1939. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1941. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1943. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1945. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1947. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1949. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1951. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1953. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1955. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1957. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1959. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1961. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1963. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1965. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1967. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1969. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1971. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1973. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1975. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1977. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1979. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1981. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1983. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1985. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1987. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1989. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1991. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1993. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1995. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1997. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1999. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2001. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2003. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2005. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2007. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2009. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2011. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2013. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2015. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2017. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2019. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2021. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2023. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2025. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2027. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2029. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2031. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2033. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2035. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2037. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2039. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2041. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2043. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2045. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2047. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2049. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2051. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2053. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2055. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2057. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2059. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2061. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2063. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2065. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2067. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2069. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2071. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2073. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2075. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2077. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2079. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2081. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2083. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2085. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2087. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2089. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2091. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2093. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2095. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2097. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2099. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2101. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2103. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2105. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2107. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2109. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2111. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2113. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2115. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2117. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2119. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2121. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2123. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2125. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2127. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2129. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2131. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2133. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2135. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2137. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2139. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2141. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2143. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2145. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2147. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2149. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2151. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2153. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2155. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2157. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2159. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2161. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2163. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2165. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2167. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2169. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2171. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2173. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2175. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2177. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2179. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2181. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2183. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2185. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2187. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2189. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2191. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2193. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2195. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2197. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2199. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2201. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2203. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2205. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2207. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2209. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2211. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2213. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2215. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2217. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2219. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2221. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2223. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2225. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2227. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2229. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2231. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2233. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2235. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2237. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2239. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2241. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2243. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2245. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2247. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2249. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2251. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2253. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2255. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2257. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2259. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2261. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2263. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2265. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2267. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2269. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2271. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2273. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2275. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2277. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2279. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2281. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2283. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2285. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2287. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2289. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2291. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2293. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2295. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2297. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2299. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2301. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2303. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2305. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2307. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2309. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2311. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2313. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2315. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2317. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2319. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2321. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

2323. 1

PAYEE EMMONS JAMES H. FILE NO. SC. 40325

FILE NO. 4 B.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	JUN 14 1943	J. Wiskob-
Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Bay 40		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Emmons James H.</u>				(2-P. A. 1.) <u>106130</u>			
Certificate No. <u>523 327</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.			
Service: <u>Pr A 27 U S B &amp; L.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	27 June 06	25 July 06				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4 B P</u>				Barred by statute: <b>APR 27 1910</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>396</u>				Home:			

6-081



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1926

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>James H. Emmons</i>										<b>DECEASED</b>										Certificate No. <i>528327</i>									
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <i>10</i>										Remarks: <i>106.130</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.				1	<b>GROUP 3</b>																								
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1908.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1909.				1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>																							
				2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>																							
				3	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>																							
				4	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>																							
1910.				1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	<b>COLUMBUS</b>																						
				2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>																							
				3	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>																							
				4	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>																							
1911.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1912.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1913.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1914.				1	<i>Re Rectoria in under 1st Feb</i>																								
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1915.				1	<i>Red. 1 April Paid Bell Emmons</i>																								
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1916.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1917.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1918.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1919.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1920.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1921.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1922.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1923.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1924.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1925.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1926.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1927.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1928.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1929.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									
1930.				1																									
				2																									
				3																									
				4																									

*Widow, Add Wilmington O*

NAME: *Emmons James H* 106 130 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523 327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *P-a-27-UsbVd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan '10</i>	<i>23 May '10</i>				
<i>Ending: Apr 1910 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Bill Emmons-widow</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Emmons James M.* SPECIAL ACT, 11188 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt E. 148 End Aug 2nd Lt H. 132 Sub Inf.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *General Law.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 March 1913</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty</i>							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Check No. <i>4079296</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 - 1917</i> Canceled			
Died: <i>4/10/17</i> <i>3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reis. to allow under SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 11188</i>				Home: <i>North Salem</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>James H. Emmons</i>												<b>DECEASED.</b>												Certificate No. <i>523327</i>	
Last paid <i>10 Apr 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>106.130</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>James M. Emmons</i>												<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>												Certificate No. <i>781042</i>	
Last paid <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.25 30-</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. General Law.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				
	4				4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2		<i>9 82 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons, James P* *Edm* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *388406* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt 26 135 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>28 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees: *Dec 9, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 10 1920*

Transferred to widow *Anna Emmons*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

151 Ramona Drive  
Riverside, Calif.

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 AUG 21 1918*

Died: *Dec 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1920*

Remarks: *Anna Emmons. Gdn.*  
*Bond filed with Jan 1913 voucher*

Former Roll No. *9373* MAR 17 1920 ORIGINAL Home: *PH 8/5/18*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons, James P* Law: CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. *388406* ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP Chicago*

Transferred to: *transferred from Group 1 to Group 3*

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:









NAME		JANE EMMONS											
Certificate No.		175740											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		FORMER WIDOW											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		JANE EMMONS		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		175740											
Last paid to:		Rate:		25 30		Remarks:		GENERAL LAW.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

13/18 27067

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO THE

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.





NAME Jane O Emmons

Certificate No. 1603162

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—						30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY							4 30					
MARCH							4 30					
APRIL							4 30					
MAY							4 30					
JUNE							4 30					
JULY							4 30					
AUGUST							4 30					
SEPTEMBER						20 219	4 30					
OCTOBER						4B 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER						4 30	4 30					

NAME JEANNETTE B EMMONS

Certificate No.

736370

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
3-10-31-9/20  
CANCELED  
Recalled 10/19

NAME: *Emmons, Jeannette B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736 370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1920

Name of Soldier: *Emmons, Nelson*

Service: *Pt A 13<sup>th</sup> Conn V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 11 Dec 1911</i>	<i>6 Feb 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-579

NAME: *Emmons, Jeannina* **DEAD** *6981.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678 636.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW *21.721.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Pt. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. V & M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. '09</i>	<i>7 Apr. '09</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12-1910* P.M. Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P*

6-579



NAME: <i>Jeannette B. Emmons</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>736370</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1900</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3												
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929																			

NAME: <i>Jerima Emmons</i>										Certificate No. <i>678630</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>X</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										DETROIT																			
										GROUP 3																			

NAME <b>Emmons, Jennie</b>				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>528060</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William A</b>						
Service <b>Pt A 12 Mich Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 18, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 9 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Emmons Jennie</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>528060</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>11816</b> <del>GENERAL LAW</del>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Wm A</i>						
Service: <i>Pt A 12 Mich</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1230 Sep 01</i>	<i>19 Feb 02</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12358 J L</i>						



NAME		JENNIE EMMONS										
Certificate No.		528060					Act of May 1, 1920					
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:		Jennie Emmons										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		528060			
Last paid to:		Rate:		25 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4th AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Wb.  
Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

197,562

**ARMY INVALID**

## Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

## Services

Sgt & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt A 51 Ind.

## Disability

Discharged

D. 10.

Remarks: Albert E. Glidden, Gdn.  
P.C. Marion co., Ind., Mar. 23, 1922.  
Ev. to G.A.O. Oct. 1922

## Reported

FEB 29 1924

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

**Service:**

**Disability:**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Bus	75	Apr 07	29 Jan 08		40	JUN 10-1918	
Inc	20	5 Jan 10	30 Mch 10				
Bus	30	MAY 1912	8 AUG 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to :

Transferred from :

**Died:**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Check #4317766 dated Aug. 4, 1922 cancelled. Pensioner insane.

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen.

Former Roll No.

Edm. 2226 Talbot Ave.

back



NAME <b>John Emmons</b>												
Certificate No. <b>197 562</b>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
Albert E. Glidden-Gdn												
RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	$\frac{1}{4}$ 72											
APRIL	18- 72											
MAY	10- 72											
JUNE	14- 72											
JULY	12- 72											
AUGUST	22 72											
SEPTEMBER	19 72											
OCTOBER	72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <b>John Emmons</b>										ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <b>197562</b>									
NOV 4 1907 @ 14										Rate: <b>15-20.30 40-55-72</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		160	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120	1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2		160		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				
	3				3		160		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				
	4				4		160		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				
1908.	1	6	5133	1912.	1		160	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120	1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2		445		2		160		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				
	3		445		3		160		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				
	4		445		4		160		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				
1909.	1		445	1913.	1		160	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2		445		2		160		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				2				
	3		445		3		160		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				3				
	4		445		4		160		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4				
1910.	1		445	1914.	1		160	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2		460		2		160		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				2				
	3		460		3		160		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				3				
	4		460		4		160		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

87674

NAME: *Emmons, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *387,988* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~CIVIL WAR Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. I 27<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1897</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 - 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1914*

Remarks:

Died *Dec. 22 1913* Accrued order dated *MAR 23 1914* *12 Sachem Ave.*  
*payable to widow Georgia C. Emmons \$12.03* *Lynn, Mass.*  
 Former Roll No. APR 2 1914 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-001

NAME: *Emmons John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033619* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sagamer A. 31 reg V. 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>APR 20 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17/08* Bureau notified: *Sept 17/08*  
*Bureau Card dated 7/16/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-001



NAME: <i>John Emmons</i> Deceased 8962										Certificate No. 387,988																	
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: <del>12</del> 19					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	44.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2						
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	4	56	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	4			3	11/4	45.13		3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	X			2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	X			3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3	20/4	12.03		3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>John Emmons</i>										Certificate No. 1033619																	
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	14	41.73		2				2				2				2				2						
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3						
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	14	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Emmerson John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1054029</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b>	
Service: <i>Pr 4 to 5202</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 11 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>11 May 11</i>	<i>20 May 11</i>
<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 19 1912</i>
<i>Reis. 72</i>		<i>Aug. 21, 1920 - Sept. 15, 1921</i>	<i>Ending Feb. 9, 1921, date of death.</i>
<i>Reis. x Reissue to correct commencement of Increase.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Payable to Frances, widow.</i>	
Died: <i>Feb. 9 1921</i>		Bureau notified <i>MAR 11 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>SEP 28 1921</i>	

NAME: <i>Emmerson John A</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>129118</i>	ARMY INVALID.	10886 Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i> <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>	
Service: <i>Pri H 3 Min x 80 - 2 Battln. Vet. Res. Corps</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 15</i>		<i>June 15 1907</i>	<i>MAR 2 1908</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>May 09</i>	<i>27 May 09</i>
<i>Reissue 30</i>		<i>May 31 - 1912</i>	<i>FEB 19 1913</i>
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 16, 1916 (5-888)</i>		Bureau notified <i>NOV 8 1916</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>17994</i>		Home: <i>14469</i> <i>MAY 31 1918</i>	



NAME: <u>John Emmons</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>1054029</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12 15 30 72</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	14	45		3	5	44		30	3	4		90	3	4		90	3				3							
	4	8	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4								
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	6	36		3	10	13		45	3	4		90	3	4		152	3				3							
	4	7	36		4	11	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4			2				2								
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4			3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4				4								
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4								

NAME: <u>John A. Emmons</u>												Certificate No. <u>129118</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>												Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>												Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.															
1				1 9 60				1 4 90				1				1				1															
2				2 5 60				2 4 90				2				2				2															
3				3 10 60				3 4 90				3				3				3															
4				4 9 60				4 4 90				4				4				4															
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.															
1 18 3 19 90				1 8 60				1 4 90				1				1				1															
2 17 45				2 8 60				2 4 90				2				2				2															
3 11 45				3 12 60				3 4 90				3				3				3															
4 9 45				4 11 60				4 4 90				4				4				4															
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.															
1 12 45				1 4 60				1				1				1				1															
2 13 45				2 4 90				2				2				2				2															
3 16 52 83				3 4				3				3				3				3															
4 11 60				4 4				4				4				4				4															
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.															
1 8 60				1 4 90				1				1				1				1															
2 12 60				2 4 90				2				2				2				2															
3 8 60				3 4 90				3				3				3				3															
4 6 60				4 4 90				4				4				4				4															
JUN 12 13												TO DATE OF												DATE											
GROUP 1																																			



NAME: *Emmons, John B.* 1971 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72064* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr D. 14 N. J. Inf*

Disability: *G S W. left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>30 Sept 1891</i>	<i>5 Apr 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1913, Contr.* Bureau notified: *Mch 11, 1913.*

Remarks: *H 58 So. Spring St Los Angeles Cal*

Former Roll No. *513/14 - 216/12* Home:

C-681

NAME: *Emmons, John C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *278518* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *Pvt Cos K + C. 1 and Co K 4 N. J. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>Apr. 16-1916</i>	<i>June 13-1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>25 Apr 1911</i>	<i>9 May 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *90*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Widow Mary C.*

Died: *Nov. 30 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1919*

Remarks: *Scotland Ark.*

Former Roll No. *95 Gen'l law.* Home:

JUN 30 1919

C-681



NAME: <u>John B. Emmons</u>										Certificate No. <u>72064</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	90		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	90	1912.	1	3	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	6	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2	7/22 73			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	16	1913		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	23 Aug. 1913			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John B. Emmons</u>										ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>278518</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Mr 907</u>					Rate: <u>1525.30.40</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		248	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	7/2 36			2				2								
	3				3	10	45 90		3	4	75		3	96			3				3								
	4	1/8	13 84		4	11	45		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4								
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2	4	75 3-		2				2				2								
	3	13	36		3	22	45		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	90		4				4				4								
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	17	127.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4								
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	11	36		3	4	71		3	4	90 108		3				3				3								
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4								

NAME: <b>Emmons, John L.</b>		Act of May 11, 1908		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1166707</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b>	
Service: <b>Pri B 187 Ohio Vol. Inf.</b>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIG	19	11 Oct. 1911	11 Oct. 1911	Reis	19
	13	25 Mar 1913	25 Mar 1913		22
	15	8 June 1915			8
Fees:		no			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
KNOXVILLE, TENN.					
Died:		Bureau dated: DEC 23 1916			
Remarks:		w #108 S. Lyerly St Chatta Tenn.			
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Emmons, John G			
Certificate No.	823903	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 27 Me Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES-Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Jan. 30, 1925	
		Reported FEB 6 - 1925	
		Remarks: ck	





NAME: *Emmons John G.* Inc 307 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *823.903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27 90*  
 Service: *Rev. 127' one day* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	28 Feb 1907	14 Nov 1907	Inc.	20	1 April 1915	June 1, 1915
Inc	15	13 Apr. 1910	26 Apr. 1910	32		JUN 10 1918	
Rev	19	24 May 1912	13 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 22 1915* Home:

NAME: *Emmons John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *661696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Engr 7.3-72* & *A 29* Act of May 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 Sept 90	24 Sept 91	Inc.	24	Aug 11, 1916	Feb 26, 1917
Rev	15	25 Aug 11	15 Sept 11	35		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	MAY 28 1912	JAN 20 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks: *Change in Service*

Former Roll No. Home:

Used *12/16 1921* Accrued order dated *10.9.22*  
 payable to widow. *Sarah J.*  
 OCT 15 1922



NAME: <u>John G. Emmons</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>823.903</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1/4</u>				Remarks: <u>2250</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	96		2	4	150
	3				3	11	45		3	4	96		3	4	150
	4	11	46		40.	4	9		45	4	4		96	4	4
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	150
	2		12 36		2	7	45		2	4	96		2	4	150
	3		18 36		3	11	45		3	4	96		3	4	150
	4		12 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4	150
	2		12 36		2	4			2	4	96		2	4	150
	3		22 36		3	4			3	4	96		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1	4	150
	2		8 4 10.		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	150
	3		13 45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	150
	4		9 45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: <u>John G. Emmons</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>661696</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>1/4</u>				Remarks: <u>5550</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	7	42		90	4	4		60	4	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	105
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	41	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2		12 36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		6 36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		9 36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150

NAME: *Emmons, John H.* 18. (S-P. A. 1.) 440

Certificate No. *680.887* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Sgt. K 109. Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 5/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>July 6/09</i>	<i>July 15/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/22/11 b.P.* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Emmons- John H.* 6747 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456.824* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 34990

Service: *Co B 15 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 17-12</i>	<i>July 29-12</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1912</i>					
<i>Aug</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 2. 1917</i>	<i>May 27. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *441 Scribner St. Grand Rapids Mich.*

Died: *April 27 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1914** *8-1087*

Remarks: *1149 Scribner Ave. Grand Rapids, Mich.*

Died *Apr. 27, 1914* Accrued order dated **MAY 29. 1914..**

payable to widow *Maggie Emmons*

Former Roll No. *6982 42* Home: *6132*

JUN 3 1914 ORIGINAL



NAME: 18 John H. Emmons												Certificate No. 680,887											
Last paid to: 440 \$20												Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	418.98		2	5	60		2				2				2						
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4	7	45		4	20	3267		4				4				4						
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	4967		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4						

Died 9-22-11  
 Widow. Adolphine  
 Accrued Order 11-8-11.

NAME: John H. Emmons												Certificate No. 456,824											
Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 25-												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/20	2 83		2				2				2						
	3				3	11	57-		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	40	57 60 40		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75-		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	6/21	45-		4				4				4						

GROUP 3

INC. INC.

DEAD.

NAME: <i>Emmons John W</i>		6982 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>#56 824</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Co C 15 Mich Vt</i>			
Disability: <i>Complete double ingl hernia, urine compl. &amp; incompl. ingher. res in comp. l. - too ISSUES.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incert</i>		<i>9 Nov 1898</i>	<i>24 July 1899</i>
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8342</i>		Home: 6132 (A. 1.)	

NAME: <i>Emmons, John W</i>		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>690977</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt G 6 W Va</i>			
Disability: <i>1 34</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	72	Dec 23, 1925	Jan 18, 1926
Ino	90	Mar 14, 1928	Apr 27, 1928
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>April 9, 1928</i> Reported <i>MAY 11 1928</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Let.</i>	
<i>Apr 9, 1928</i>		Accrued order dated <i>NOV 2 1928</i>	
<i>able widow Eliza Emmons</i>		<i>P. A. V. -</i> <i>Constance</i> <i>min.</i>	
		JAN 27 1926	



NAME: <i>John W. Emmons</i>												Certificate No. <i>456824</i>											
Last paid for <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>14</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		JOHN W. EMMONS,															
Certificate No.		690977															
Fee		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920															
GROUP I																	
RATE--	50--	50--	50--	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CANCELED				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CANCELED				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	DEAD				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	15-30				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					

NAME: *Emmons John H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 59945 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690 977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th 1912*

Service: *Co G 6 W Va* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>11 Dec 1891</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>June 3, 1912</i>	
						<i>19 Aug 22, 1914</i>	
				<i>22</i>		<i>Aug 22, 1919</i>	<i>Mar 22 1913</i>
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18063* Home: *14515*

NAME: *Emmons Joseph J* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 968 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pri C 158 2nd Inf I 38 US I*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 18 Dec 07</i>	<i>6 Feb 08</i>	<i>Reis.</i>		<i>15 July 12, 1920</i>	<i>AUG 7 1922</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 July 12-1920</i>	<i>May 5-1921</i>			<i>18 June 14, 1922</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to: *100-52 100th Fletcher's Co 8/12/21 100th Fletcher's Co 12/25/22*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* To correct rate and allow increase.*

Former Roll No. *875* Home: *MAY 17 1921*



NAME: John W Emmons ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 690977

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 19 50 marks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	13 36			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8 36			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	11 36			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7 36			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Joseph J Emmons ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 7735046

Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 marks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	5	18
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	18
	3				3	12	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	18
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	4 30			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3		
	4	6 30			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7 30		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	12 30			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2		
	3	6 30			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3		
	4	7 30			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons, Judith A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *338856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Emmons*

Service: *Pt L. 10" Ky Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>29 Jan 1892</i>	<i>26 April 1892</i>	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 13, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 19 1923</i>				
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2589</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons Julia A.* **DECEASED.** *13995*

Certificate No. *297613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George C Bell* **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: *Or At 2" Mich V I*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>12 Oct 1905</i>	<i>29 June 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 12/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1913</i>				
Death reported by P. M. at <i>Cleveland O</i>		Check No. <i>3187720</i> Dated <i>Dec 4/13</i> Canceled.				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>264</i>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Judith A. Emmons</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>330856</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-22-20-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Julia A. Emmons</u>				<u>DECEASED.</u>				Certificate No. <u>297613</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	Columbus			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emmons, Julia A.

Certificate No. 784638 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin C. Emmons

Service: 1st Lieutenant les 93 12th Regiment Vermont Militia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 19, 1914	December 19, 1914			

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: 17/7/16 Bureau notified: 27. 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3348904 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. DEC 31 1914 C-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emmons Katherine

Certificate No. 819642 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Leslie H Emmons

Service: PW 2nd. N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 26 1918	Nov 15 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: Joseph H Hunter Fee \$10 DEC 5 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 26 1919 C-579



NAME: <i>Julia A. Emmons</i>												Certificate No. <i>784638</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	25	<i>30.00</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katherine Emmons</i>												Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Certificate No. <i>879642</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 1 PAID*

*NO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME		Emmons, Laura L		(G-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	806825	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Samuel			
Service		Pt G 94 Ill Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died				Nov. 19, 1925	
Reported				JAN 18 1926	
Remarks:					

NAME		Emmons Laura L.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(G-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	806825	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT APR 13, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Samuel				
Service:		Priv. G. 94 Ill. Inf				
70		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	12	Jan 24-1916	Apr. 28-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Oct. 3. 1916	Nov. 1. 1916.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, '917				
Fees:		none				
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/3



NAME LAURA L EMMONS												
Certificate No. 806825												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED									

Let to PM/15

NAME: <i>Laura L. Emmons</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 806825			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2	
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	4	30	3	
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	4	30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75	2	4	30	2	
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3	
4				4				4	4	82.56		4	4	90	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2			2	
3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90	3			3	
4				4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2			2	
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3			3	
4				4				4	4	75		4			4			4	

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emmons Lawrence E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096468* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907. <sup>ACT MAY 11, 1912</sup>

Service: *1 Lt Co 147 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>13 Oct 1911</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Remarks: *102 1/2 N State St Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. *15437 (ag)* Home: *JUL 3 1919*

Died: *Mar 5 1919* Accrued order dated *June 24 1919* payable to widow *Eliza H. Emmons*

Bureau notified: *APR 10 1919*

NAME: *Emmons Lena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560115* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <sup>Act of April 19, 1908</sup>

Name of Soldier: *William N.*

Service: *Co. A 5 and E 7 Reg. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June '03</i>	<i>25 Sept '03</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19</i>	<i>1908</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: <u>Lawrence E Emmons</u> 6440										Certificate No. <u>1096468</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>15 20 35</u>										Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7	NT			2	4		72	2	<del>103</del>			2				2		
	3	9/16	1280		3	8	A in			3	4		72	3	17		72 <sup>33</sup>	3	TO DATE OF			3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	ABW			4	4		72	4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	1/8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	EBB		2	12	NDB			2	4		72	2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	10	NDB			3	4		72	3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4	12	DD			4	4		72	4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	AMF		2	3/5	3920			2	4		72	2				2				2		
	3	8	SFR		3	4	72			3	4		72	3				3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4	72			4	4		72	4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	N. D. B		2	4	72			2	4		72	2				2				2		
	3	8/22	45		3	4	72			3	4		72	3				3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4	72			4	4		11380	4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sena Emmons</u> 107 OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>560115</u>													
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u> <u>12 25 30</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	30			
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30			
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30			
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	14	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30			
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30			
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30			
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.18		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Emmons de Ray A.* <sup>(unincorporated)</sup> ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *207057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co. 16149*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mch 1912</i>	<i>27 Mch 1912</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 1917</i>	<i>Mch 12 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/20/19* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1919*

Remarks: *Adulbert R. Merritt Com Brewerton N.Y.*  
*Grondago Co N.Y. Supreme Ct*  
*Apr 12/14 - bond \$1000 - ct 12/14*

Former Roll No. *Authority filed with Dec 1914* Home: *MAR 18 1918*

NAME: *Emmons, Leverett* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *232,354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. E, 25<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1923 31087 (D)* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1628* BOSTON, MASS. Home:



NAME: Le Roy A. Emmons Certificate No. 207.057

Last paid to: Adelbert R. Meritt - Com Rate: 15.24 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	29	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	24	72		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3	6			3	7/30	72		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	22	72		4				4		
1908.	1	8	71.20	1912.	1	6			1	19	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5	38.10		2	22	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	31	72		3				3		
	4				4		24.3930		4	23	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		47.72		1	30	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	28	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	28	72		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	19	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72		4	19	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		4	26	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	26	90		3				3		
	4	7			4		72		4	29	128		4				4		

NAME: Leverett Emmons Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 9034 232,354

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 17 @ 12 Rate: 15.24 30 22.50 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	11/6	17.50		3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	12	4.50		4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7	53.50		1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8			3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	8			4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	60.22.75		1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	2			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
JAN 24, 1922







NAME *Emmons Levi J* (3-P A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *852115* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pvt. A 38 Reg Vol Inf* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	32	<del>26 1907</del>	<del>JUL 3 1907</del>				
REISSUE	52	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>JAN 18 1913</del>	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	<del>Nov. 10 1912</del>	<del>Apr. 15 1914</del>			May 1, 1920	
Fee:	22 <sup>50</sup>	<del>Nov. 10 1917</del>	<del>W.F.A.</del>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Emmons Lewis B* (3-P A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *700139* ARMY INVALID. *108.130*  
 Service: *Sgt - B + I - 2 - 00 Cav* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<del>29 Aug '10</del>	<del>14 Sep '10</del>				
Reis.	25	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>21 Aug 12</del>	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	Aug. 26 1915	Oct. 12. 1915			May 1, 1920	
Fee:							

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *Card for Home - JUN 26 1920*

Remarks: *State Soldiers Home, Ohio.*

Died: *June 21, 1920* Ascribed order dated *JUN 1 1921*  
 to widow *Sarah E. Emmons*

Former Roll No. *h2* *OCT 28 1915* *JUN 11 1921* ORIGINAL Home:



NAME: *Veri J Emmons* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *852115*

Last paid to: *12 1550.18 22* Rate: *50* OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1		
	2	1/2 907			2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2		
	3	10 36			3	5 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3		
	4	5 36			4	6 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1		
	2	7 36			2	7 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2		
	3	7 36			3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>			3		
	4	5 36			4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	13 36		1913.	1	11 64.82		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 36			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 36			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	INC 66 <sup>80</sup>		1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2	28 62 <sup>30</sup>			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>			3				3		
	4	5 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: *Lewis B Emmons* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *700139*

Last paid to: *12 SEP 4 - 1910* Rate: *3-25-30 40* Remarks: *50 108.130*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2	4 75			2	4 100			2		
	3				3	11 45			3	4 75 <sup>1.33</sup>			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	11 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2				2	11 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	10 79.67			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	2141			2		
	3				3	75			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4 118			3				3		
	4	10 45 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: *Emmons, Lewis B.* (2-P. A. 1.) 108 130

Certificate No. *700 139* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr B + d 2 over*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	9 Jan 07	5 Feb 07				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *607* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Emmons, Lewis H.* 3814 A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp. L. H. Karr. Hd. Car.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Corp</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>29 Jan 92</del>	<del>21 July 92</del>	<del>Reid</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>20 Jan 92</del>	<del>20 Jan 92</del>
<del>Corp</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>29 Jan 92</del>	<del>15 July 09</del>	and	21 <sup>50</sup>	Apr 14, 1912	
				"	27	14, 1920	May 9, 1913
						418 Lincoln Ave	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 26 1916** Death reported by P. M. *Detroit Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10959* Home: 6164 6-681



NAME: <u>Lewis B Emmons.</u>										Certificate No. <u>750.139</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>108.130</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

COLUMBIA

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: <u>Lewis W. Emmons.</u>										Certificate No. <u>848.047</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>21.50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	40.5	57.83		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Cancelled

NAME: *Emmons Lillie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 9, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Elmer J.*

Service: *Priv. E. 440 Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 7-1916</i>	<i>Nov 9-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>none</i>				
		<b>GROUP 2</b>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Emmons Lorance* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 2, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *Priv. E. 149 Reg. Inf.* *Brewerton NY*  
*Box 41.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 1902</i>	<i>7 mar 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 4 1912 MAR 8 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Married 20 Nov 1911. (at Rochester, Canada)</i> <i>to James A. Cornell</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Lillie J. Emmons</i>												Certificate No. <i>822179</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>7/17</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>9/17</i>	<i>30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>λ x</i>		2						
	3				3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>12/1</i>	<i>60</i>				
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>					
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3						
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>3/31</i>	<i>70.80</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>3/30</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>24</i>	<i>90</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>30</i>	<i>90</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	4								

NAME: <i>Lorancy Emmons</i>												Certificate No. <i>568325</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2						
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3						
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4				4						
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9/8</i>	<i>18.00</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4						

NAME: *Emmons Lorenza* SPECIAL ACT 108.148 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100527* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co. E. 49<sup>th</sup> O.V. I.*

Disability: *Loss of eye with deformity of arm & chest*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug 81</i>	<i>21 July 84</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 June 10</i>	<i>20 July 10</i>				

Fees: *439. No. Town -*  
*Fontana O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 9, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1914 8-1081*

Remarks:

Died *March 9, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 26 1914* *439 Town St*  
*Postoria, Ohio.*

payable to widow *Mary A. Emmons*  
Former Roll No. *464* **JUL 1 1914 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-631

NAME: *Emmons Louis A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Roswell G.*

Service: *PH 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1920</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Addison J Parker* *Feb 10, OCT 5 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 18 1920 6-631



NAME: <u>Lorenzo Emmons</u> SPECIAL ACT										Certificate No. <u>100527</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>9-30--</u>				Remarks: <u>108.148</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	82 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD. 9/9/14**

7/15/14 6-✓

NAME: <u>Louis A. Emmons</u> <del>Act of July 18, 1918.</del> ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922										Certificate No. <u>891843</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

**Trans. to Exp. Payment Card.**

NAME <b>Emmons, Lucinda</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>618853</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Andrew</b>						
Service <b>Pt D 162 Ohio N G Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 23, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 14 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Emmons, Lucinda</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>618,853</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>21270</i> <b>Act of June 27 1890</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew Emmons</i>						
Service: <i>Pt D 162 Ohio N G Inf</i>						
70 ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>24 Mch 1906</i>	<i>5 Dec 1906</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
<b>INC. 20 Oct 22, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>393 JAN 2 1917</i>						



NAME		LUCINDA EMMONS											
Certificate No.													
Fee		618853											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>											
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:		Lucinda Emmons										Act of Apr. 19, 1908		Certificate No.		618853			
Last paid to:		DEC 4 1907										Rate:		8 12 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	86		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

Trans. to Voy. Payment Card.

NAME: **EMMONS, LUCIUS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **503586** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt Co I 8 Ind Vol Cav & Pvt Co D 75 Ind Vol Inft**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 2 1908	June 23 1908	Inc.	25	June 1-1916	June 6-1916
REISSUE	10	JUN / 1912	FEB 2 / 1913		30	June 1-1921	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7. 1919* Bureau notified: *9-1081- SEP 18 1919*

Remarks: *Dep. 3 19* *639 Ist. H.E.*  
*Annie R. Emons* *Washington*  
*7 10 16* *Civil War.* *DEC 6 1919* *Home: DC*

Former Roll No. **7 10 16** **Civil War.** **DEC 6 1919** Home: **DC**

NAME: *Emmons, Lucius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **503686** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pvt. Co I 8 Ind. Vol Cav*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes res. of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 mch 1895	16 Oct. 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **3629** Home:



NAME: LUCIUS EMMONS										Act of May 11, 1913										Certificate No. 503686							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 at 16				Rate: 25 40				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	3			2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	5			3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	12/3/19	120	1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2						
	3				3	6			3	5	75 60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	28 36		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	117		3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Lucius Commons</i>												Certificate No. <i>503 686</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	4	18		2				2				2				2							
	3	5	18		3				3				3				3							
	4	4	18		4				4				4				4							
1908.	1	4	18	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	4	18		2				2				2				2							
	3	dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3							
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

NAME: *Emmons Lucy* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George H. Emmons*

Service: *Priv. K, 32, and K, 31 "Me. Inf."*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Dec. 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 7, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5694360. Dated <del>Dec. 17</del>. Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						
<i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Emmons Lydia A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Wagoner A, 31, I. J. V. I.*

17 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	1 Sept '08	10 Feb '09			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>abt. Oct. 28-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
<p><i>4478-18</i></p> <p><i>26</i> <i>Reimbursement order dated <i>Feb 15-19</i></i></p> <p><i>payable to <i>Rachel G. Thorne</i></i></p>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME: <u>Lucy Emmons</u>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>355.563</u>															
Last paid to: <u>7 DEC. 1908.</u>				Rate: <u>20</u> <u>25</u> <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lidia A. Emmons</u>				Certificate No. <u>675.120</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>20</u> <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/4	70.83	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	84.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	18	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emmons, M. Louisa</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>366 158</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>D. Taylor</i>			
Service: <i>Orl. I 27 ME.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>11 March 1893</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>	
Fee:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>4/10/06 O. O. Sheldon</i>		<i>FEB 23 1910 Letter d.c.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>604 Main St Waverfield Mass.</i>			

NAME <i>Emmons, Maggie</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>776257</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>John W</i>			
Service <i>Pt C 15 Mich Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Feb. 1, 1926</i>			
Reported		<i>FEB 8 1926</i>	
Remarks:			





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Emmons Maggie*

Certificate No. *776.257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John W. Hoff*

Service: *Fr J C. 15 Mich I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 4-14</i>	<i>May 29-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons Malery* 6790

Certificate No. *882.089* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Muscu Band 74 N.Y. V.I. and Co F. 74 N.Y. - N.G. Inf* 36437

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 6 1914</i>	<i>mch 15. 1915</i>
<i>" 15</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 10 1912</i>		<i>22.50</i>	<i>Dec 6 1914</i>	<i>T</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 1921* 3-888 JAN 27 1921

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 25 1921*  
*to widow Augusta Emmons*  
*810 Calvert Ave.*  
*Detroit, Mich. 6172*

Former Roll No. *APR 6 1921* ORIGINAL *APR 2 1915* Home: *Mich.*



NAME: *Maggie Emmons* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *776.257*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	19	12		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Malery Emmons* Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. *882.089*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 15-1432 50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	8/26	13.47		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36 12 13		3	4	57		3	4	96 80		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	96	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	96		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		

DEAD 1/12/18 33

GROUP 3

NAME: *Harris* <sup>new</sup> *Emmons* *Margaret* **DEAD** 3248 4995 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 21 346 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Roswell Harris*

Service: *Pr E 21 Mich. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 1904</i>	<i>7 May 1904</i>			

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May - '13 (PM)* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 1473.765 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2629*

6-679

NAME: *Emmons, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *503054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Remus* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Bugler I 20 N.Y. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Apr 1900</i>	<i>20 Nov 1900</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7752*

6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Harris and Emmons</i>										Certificate No. <i>21346</i>									
Last paid to: <b>4 MAR 1909</b>										Rate: <b>12</b>									
Remarks:																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Emmons</i>										3587										Certificate No. <i>503054</i>									
Last paid to: <i>1</i>										Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10 HEO			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11 NT			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 CC			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8 SER			4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11 AMT		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 NT			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17 NT			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14 NT			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8 N. T		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11 A. M. F.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4 S. E. R.			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME <b>Emmons, Margaret</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>877206</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Albert</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 3 Mich Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>May 31 - 1919</i>			
Reported		JUN 13 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Emmons Margaret</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>877.206</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. B. 3 Mich Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 15</i>	<i>Apr 21. 1919</i>	<i>Sept 27. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 4</b> <i>1919</i>			



NAME		MARGARET EMMONS										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fee		877206										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

Ben. of file.  
Ad. K

NAME: Margaret Emmons		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. 877.206															
Last paid to:		Rate: 25-30		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME: *Emmons Margaret C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles Emmons* Act of April 19, 1908

Service: *Pri L. 10 1st Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 10 - 1914</i>	<i>FEB 18 - 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fee:	<i>\$10 fee</i>	<i>11/15 J. B. H. King</i>				
<b>GROUP 3</b>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 4 - 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1920**

Remarks: *Aug 20 Reimbursement order dated Jan 21 - 1921 payable to James C. Emmons Jr 31*

Former Roll No. *337 Ellis Ave, Wichita Kan*

NAME: *Emmons Martha Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles C*

Service: *Corpl. D. 85 W. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 18. 1917</i>	<i>May 11. 1918</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
Fee:	<i>None.</i>					
<b>GROUP 3</b>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1881- JAN 28 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 18 1918*

6-679



NAME: Margaret C Emmons ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 786515

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 125.00 - 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1903

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	33	60	1915.	1	17	3360	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3		4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4		4	30		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2		4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3		4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4				4		94	14.83		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4	60	1921.	1	18	92.50	1925.	1	
	2				2				2		4	60		2	GROUP 2			2	
	3				3				3		4	60		3				3	
	4				4				4		4	64.87		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2		4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3		4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4		4	75		4				4	

NAME: Martha Jane Emmons Certificate No. 844964

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	29	295.33	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4		4	75		4			4		

NAME: *Emmons Margaret N* (3-P. A. 2) *850.53 1/2*

Certificate No. *730.556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Batty 7, Ohio V Lt Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>12 Oct 1911</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 to J. Hunter Wash DC</i>						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Write</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Emmons Maria E.* (3-P. A. 2) *21.425*

Certificate No. *697.212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo J.*

Service: *Pz E. 124th O.V. and G. 7th U.R.C.*

*78*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>	<i>19 Feby 1910</i>			
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
DEC 5 1916						

6-579





NAME: <b>Emmons Martha</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		85073		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No:		430438		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908			
Name of Soldier: Jonathan									
Service: Pri A. 12 Mich									
ISSUES.					MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.			
	12	19 APRIL 1908	8 Sept 1896						
Reissue	12	19 Apr. 1918	SEP 6 1912						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920									
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE					Transferred to:				
Died:			Bureau notified:						
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. 5085									

NAME: <b>Emmons Martha M</b>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		696945		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1903	
Name of Soldier: Isaac J. Emmons							
Service: Pri A. 28 R J & I							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	12	8 Nov 03	15 Feb 1910				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees none							
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept. 25 1919		Bureau notified: OCT 3 1919					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							



NAME: <u>Martha Emmons</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>430438</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12-35-30</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	7	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	8	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	9	36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>27-Martha M. Emmons</u>										Certificate No. <u>696945</u>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12-25</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4				4				4								
1910.	1	31	34.40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu							
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	3-1081							
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D 10/2							

NAME <b>Emmons Mary</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>582245</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier <b>Jacob</b>						
Service <b>Pt F 40 N J</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 24, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 5 1927</i>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>4/24</i> 1927 Reimbursement order dated <i>10-10-27</i>						
payable to <i>Martha Lemon</i>						
<i>Williamstown N.J.</i>						

NAME: <b>Emmons Mary</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>582245</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>235</b> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <b>Jacob</b>							
Service: <b>Pt F 40 N J</b>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	8	May 8-1900	Nov 9-1904	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				AUG 24 1914			
INC. 20				SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>67</b>							
<i>Williamstown N.J.</i>							



NAME		MARY EMMONS											
Certificate No.		582245											
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1918													
GROUP 2													
RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18.21								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Bu -  
8-2-108 5/27

NAME:		235		mary emmons		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		582 245									
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		15 20 25 30		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME **Emmons Mary A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **777574** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lorenzo**

Service **Pt E 49 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <b>Dec. 30, 1926</b> JAN 18 1927						
Remarks:				Died <b>12/30 1926</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>6-21-27</b> payable to <b>John F. Emmons</b> <b>6114 Linwood Ave.</b> <b>Cleveland</b> <b>Ohio</b>		

NAME: **Emmons Mary A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **777.574** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Lorenzo**

Service **Pt E. 49 O.I.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>W</b>						
		<b>Aug 12 Mch 16. 14</b>	<b>June 26. 14</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <b>#10 Martin Adams. Atty Fostoria</b>				<b>© Pd 7/16-14</b>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 28 1916</b>						

6-670



NAME		MARY A EMMONS				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926						
Certificate No.						Act of May 1, 1920						
Fee		777574										
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED 1/14						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	29.45							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Kellie to Ben*  
3-10-17  
D 1714

NAME:		<i>Mary A. Emmons</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. 777574					
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25.30</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

<b>Emmons, Mary A.</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <b>830.637</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>William E.</b>			
Service: <b>Div A 42nd Wisconsin Inf.</b>			
ISSUES. <b>Married 1893</b>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		November 22, 1916	September 10, 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fee: <b>No fee</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Feb. 12, 1922</b>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 22 1922</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<b>SEP 18 1917</b> 6-679	

<b>Emmons Mary C.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>558.050</b>		<b>Remarried 3273</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Darius Emmons</b>		<b>THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.</b>	
Service: <b>P. A. 12" Mich Inf Vol.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		9 Sep. 1902	12 Aug. 1903
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		Ethel	9 Sept 1902 to June 1909
		ENDING.	
Fee:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Rem'd Sept 20-1910</b>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1816.</b>		6-679	



NAME: <i>Mary A. Emmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>830.637</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 23-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 .75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary C. Emmons</i>				Certificate No. <i>538 050</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7/1 42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 37.13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		DETROIT		3				3				3				3		
	4		2/14/11 680 to Rung		4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE EMMONS, MARY C

FILE No. WC 904150

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>8/12/40</u> AUG 15 1940	<u>Dunlop</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-341 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME <u>Emmons Mary C</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(2)</sup>		
Certificate No. <u>871903</u>				ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier <u>John C</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Service <u>Priv. R and C. 1st and 25 4th Reg. Inf</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Dec 27-1918</u>	<u>June 25-1919</u>	<u>H</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees <u>None</u>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 30 1919 6-679



FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**FILE No.** .....

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Mary C. Emmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>871903</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
								ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												Trans. to M <sup>rs</sup> . Payment Card.							
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons, Mary K. Dead* ~~8294~~

Certificate No. *234 398* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *David K Emmons*

Service: *Pt H 10 Mich V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	<del>19 MAR 86</del> 23 Dec 1884	10 June 1887			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 8, 1916 3-1081* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1843* 6-670

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons, Mary L.*

Certificate No. *927,758* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor: *Charles V.*

Service: *Pt US Marine Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 29, 1922	Jan 27, 1923	Margaret D.	Sept 29, 1922	Sept 9/25
				William B.	" " "	Mar 8/25
				Richard A.	" " "	June 18/25
				Iona	" " "	Dec 25/25
				Edith F.	" " "	Feb 26/26

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  FEB 14 1923

6-676



NAME: <i>Mary K. Emmons</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>234398</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2			2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3			3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 3			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2			2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4			4				4				4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary L. Emmons</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>927,732</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20 + 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

**11922**

NAME: *Emmons Mary M*

Certificate No. *594566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Philip C*

Service: *P C 146 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Jan 05</i>	<i>8 July 05</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920.				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Sept. 12, 1921.* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124154 GL*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons Mary I.*

Certificate No. *711281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Seth N*

Service: *P B 47 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept 1910</i>	<i>4 Nov 1910</i>			

Fee: *10 fee H. R. Reimberger* ✓

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 24 1911* Bureau notified: *Sep 20 1911*

Remarks: *1142 Lebanon Ave  
Belleville Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME: <i>Mary M Emmons</i>										CT. OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>594366</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25-30</b>					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>94 36 93</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary I Emmons</i>										3656 <sup>a</sup>										Certificate No. <i>711,281</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 41 20</i>	1915.	1		<b>CHICAGO,</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

*med Feb 24 1911*  
*Reported Sep 20 1911*

NAME: *Commons Michael T.* (2-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *184.582* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Corps 5-11 N.Y.V.I.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 07 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>OCT 5 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917* Check No. *4768255* Dated *Aug 8 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *30*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Commons Milan* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *275.168* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*  
 Service: *3rd Sgt. H. 67th Ohio Vol. Inf.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 92 17</i>	<i>Oct 92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 Jan'y 1914</i>	<i>20 mch 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 5 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>19 Jan'y 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10979.* Home: *6180*



NAME: <u>Michael P. Emmons</u>												Certificate No. <u>184-582</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>70 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1
	2	8 55	✓		2	6 60	✓		2	4 90		2			2
	3	7 60	✓		3	8 60	✓		3	4 90		3			3
	4	13 60	✓		4	7 60	✓		4	4 90		4			4
1908.	1	7 60	✓	1912.	1	9 60	✓	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1
	2	8 60	✓		2	8 60	✓		2	4 90		2			2
	3	6 60	✓		3	7 60	✓		3	4 90		3			3
	4	7 60	✓		4	14 90	✓		4	4 90		4			4
1909.	1	8 60	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1
	2	7 60	✓		2	4			2	4 90		2			2
	3	10 60	✓		3	4			3	4 90		3			3
	4	8 60	✓		4	4 90			4	GROUP 2		4			4
1910.	1	7 60	✓	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1
	2	10 60	✓		2	4 90			2			2			2
	3	9 60	✓		3	4 90			3			3			3
	4	7 60	✓		4	90			4			4			4

NAME: <u>Milan Emmons</u>												Inc 30 May 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>275-168</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 150
	2				2	9 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	120 4 50
	3				3	7 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	1 4
	4				4	6 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2				2	6 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3				3	7 36		3	4 75		3	4 161		3	3 4 50
	4	8 36			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	8 36			2	4 57		2	4 75		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	10 36			3	4 57		3	4 75		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 36			4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 57 9.00	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	7 36			2	4 150 8		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	9 36			3	4 75		3	4 117		3			3	
	4	7 36			4	4 75		4	4 120		4			4	

NAME: *Emmons Milton* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11422* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. and S. 24 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>7 Feb 10</i>	<i>19 Feb 10</i>				
<i>Rev 30</i>		<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 SEP 1912</i>				

Fee:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11422* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-081

NAME: *Emmons Mrs* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6568* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Adm US S Service*

Disability: *Serious deafness of both ears res nearly total deafness of both*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>23 Mch '92</i>	<i>2 Dec '92</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8 - 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Milton Emmons</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>979736</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15-20-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>SOLDIERS' HOME.</i>		3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>62 2 60 30</i>		4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>30 M.H.</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1913.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 59 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mrs. Emmons</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>6568</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 81</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 81</i>
	2				2		<i>8 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>
	3				3		<i>9 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>
	4				4		<i>8 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 81</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1		<del><i>4 81</i></del>
	2				2		<i>7 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	3				3		<i>19 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>5 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 81</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 81</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 81</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 81</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		

NAME: *Strode Mrs Emmons Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *James R Strode* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P Unassigned Ind I.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1222 Oct 03</i>	<i>14 Oct 04</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 22723*

6-679

NAME: *Emmons Nathan Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.) *108580*

Certificate No. *611804* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Px G 167 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>30 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/27/10 130* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *656.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Nancy M. Strode &amp; Emmons</i>				Certificate No. <i>236246</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nathan Augustus Emmons</i>				Certificate No. <i>611804</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>120</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>25 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>COLUMBUS</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>✓</i>		4				4				4				4		

*ed 120 ✓ P.M. Norton & Sons no information can be obtained 3/1/11*

NAME: *Emmons, Nelson* (B-P. A. L.) 108.630

Certificate No. *960109* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *A-a-13-Conn Id.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	13 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/11 Nelson Emmons Jr Dayton O* Bureau notified: **NOV 29 1911**

Remarks: *Wayton O-2126-E-3"st*

Former Roll No. *661-02* Home:

NAME: *Emmons, Ollie E.* (B-P. A. L.) 14.093

Certificate No. *715.924* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *John F. Emmons* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Co. F 4" U.S.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Dec 1910	28 Jan 1911				

Fees: *None - none*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Under the provisions of Dec. 4707 Act amended by 15th of Act June 27. '90*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Nelson Emmerson</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>960109</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8 - MAR 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 -</i>				Remarks: <i>108.630</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	37.87		2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

*4 1/2 \$31.00 - Died 2/11/11 Paid Josephette B. Emmerson*  
*1 1/2 - Died Denver Colo. 1/16/24 Grant B.*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Ollie E. Emmerson</i>				Dependent Relative.				Certificate No. <i>715.924</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	9	4	12
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4	12
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4	12
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4	12
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Emmons, Pheba L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Richmond C.*

Service: *Capt. Is 148 Aug 22*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Jan 1894</i>	<i>22 Sept 1894</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated May 14, 1919</i>	
INC.	<i>15</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Bert M. Emmons</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			<i>Batavia, N.Y.</i>	
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			<i>#5 - Hutchins Place.</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/19* Bureau notified: *27 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5163* MAY 27 1919 FEB 13 1917

NAME: *Emmons, Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *414744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *85149*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pri F. 8 Ia*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1895</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5163* 6-679



NAME: <i>Phelba L. Emmons</i>				Certificate No. <i>401810</i>			
Last paid to: <i>242 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9	
	2	9			2	6	
	3	21	34		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	36
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Priscilla Emmons</i>				Certificate No. <i>414744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>122 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	23	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	16	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	85.50		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons Priscilla E.*

Certificate No. <i>605.031</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW
-----------------------------------	-------------	---------------------

Name of Soldier: *Emmons Riley S.*

Service: *St. J. 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Load*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1906</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3681*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ralph C. Emmons*

Certificate No. <i>951443</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act June 27, 1890
----------------------------------	---------------	---------------------------

Service: *St. H. 38<sup>th</sup> Reg. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>28 Dec '06</i>	<i>26 Jan '07</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20/11* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1912**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/12/12*  
*red 10/20. 1911 Acrued order dated 7/29/15*  
*payable to widow Sarah M*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Priscilla E Emmons</i>										Certificate No. <i>605031</i>									
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	11	14693		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	6045		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ralph C. Emmons</i>										Certificate No. <i>951443</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Date: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	24	30 80		3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4		77		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		





NAME: *Rebecca Emmons* Certificate No. *783004*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Remarks: GROUP 2*

*Reported APR 19 1911*

*Fee 11 48 40*

6-661

NAME: **ROBERT F. EMMONS**

Certificate No. **I3850** ACT OF MAY 1, 1906

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

**GROUP 3**

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<del>50</del> <b>72</b>												
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons Robert F.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *13850* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 21, 1890.*

Service: *Landman U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Oct 1890</i>	<i>25 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Rev</i>		<i>16 28 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>20 3 Feb 1912</i>	
						<i>21 3 Feb 1914</i>	

Paid: *35 JUN 10 1918*

San Francisco. Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1573* Home:

4890 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emmons Robert F.*

Certificate No. *113411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 16, 1901*

Service: *Co A. 15 Mich I. I.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Chris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>				

Paid: *7*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11045 N.Y.* Home:

6-641



NAME: <u>Robert F. Emmons</u>				Act of May 17, 1918 Act of June 27, 1920				Certificate No. <u>12850</u>											
Last paid to: <u>March 4, 1908.</u>				Rate: <u>28 55 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8			3	5			3	4	60		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	Inos	52 <sup>13</sup>	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: <u>Robert S. Emmons</u>				Certificate No. <u>1113411</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907 @ 12-</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmons, Robert H.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635.052* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co F. 144th Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12/19/1907</del>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>			<del>18/3/1912</del>	<i>Mar 1913</i>
		<del>15/7/1908</del>	<i>24 Nov 1908</i>	Inc.	21	<i>Nov 2, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1914</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *8/4/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1917** Check No. *3464973* Dated **FEB 4 - 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1423 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Emmons Rollin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981.250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *109.180* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Reg. H-23-OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>				
INC	15	<i>25 July 08</i>	<i>20 Aug 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *13/11/1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks: *Elyria O-RA 21*

Former Roll No. *727-02* Home:



NAME: <i>Robert W. Emmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>635052</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> <del>18</del> <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rollin Emmons</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>981.250</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks: <i>109.180</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmons, Samuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394897* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri co G. 94 Ill vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rel</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Sept 1911</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Rel</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 4 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1916</i>		Check No. <i>9847553</i>		Dated <i>FEB 4 1916</i> Canceled.	
Remarks: <i>Fitzgerald, Sa.</i>							
<i>Tulsa, Okla</i> died <i>11/26 1915</i>				Accrued order <i>4/28/16</i>			
<i>486</i> payable to widow <i>Laura L</i>				<i>5/3</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>148</i>		Act of <i>JUNE 27 1890. W</i>		Home:		6-661	

NAME: *Emmons, Samuel M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt B 20 NY 16* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Feb 06</i>	<i>10 Mar 06</i>	<i>Rel</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Rel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 28 1915</i>	<i>OCT 11 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Aug 1910</i>	<i>1 Sept 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: Samuel Emmons				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 394897							
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$20-30				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		342	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	14	53-		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		9 45		2	10	60		2	7	23		2		
	3		13 45		3	22	60		3		W		3		
	4		9 45		4	0	60 67		4		CROUP 2		4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 45		2	4			2				2		
	3		7 45		3	4			3				3		
	4		8 45		4	4	90.		4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		23 45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Emmons Samuel M Emmons				Certificate No. 221740			
Last paid to: 10 12 75				Remarks: 30 70 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45
	2	6			2	7	
	3	9	39-		3	7	
	4	14	36		4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	8			3	11	
	4	8			4	7	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	7 72	
	2	7			2	4 75	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 75	
	2	7			2	4 75	
	3	7			3	4 75	
	4	6	42-		4	4 75	
				1915.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75 7	
					4	4 75	
				1916.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1917.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1918.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 128	
				1919.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1920.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 141	
					4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1923.	1	4 100	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1924.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1925.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1926.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1927.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1928.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1929.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1930.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	

NAME: <i>Emmons Sarah</i>		DEAD		(S-P. A. 2.) 85	
Certificate No. <i>79.443</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Asher</i>					
Service: <i>P. Co 107th J.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>8 Feb 10 1865</i>	<i>Jan 16 1869</i>		
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 12-14</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 20 1914</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>19 Camden. N.J.</i>					

NAME: <i>Emmons Sarah</i>		DEAD		(S-P. A. 2.) <del>11125</del>	
Certificate No. <i>35-8971</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William J.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr A 82nd VI</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 Aug 1892</i>	<i>6 Jan 1893</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 8 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 19 1916</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3120884 Dated 4 Dec 16. Cancelled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>199</i>					



NAME: 85 Sarah Emmons				DEAD				Certificate No. 79.443															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	86		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	<del>4</del> 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 3		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3			3				3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: Sarah Emmons				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 35-8,971															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Emmons Sarah		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		505229		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		George		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 22 N J V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Aug. 10, 1930. SEP 16 1930

NAME:		Emmons Sarah		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		505229		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		George		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service:		Pt F. 22 N. J. V. I.			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	28 May 1900	4 Jan 1901	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NEW YORK, N. Y.



NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH EMMONS.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

505229

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				8-6674
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Sarah Emmons				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 505229			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate 20 25 25 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Emmons, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *527574* ARMY WIDOW. *85171*  
 Name of Soldier: *William D*  
 Service: *Pri G. 14 Wis*  
 DEAD-REPT'D MAY 24 1911  
 Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>11 Feb 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *did July 7 1911* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 24 1911  
 Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5189* 6-679

NAME: *Emmons, Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *698,675* ARMY WIDOW. *CIVIL WAR.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac J.*  
 Service: *Pri. D. 3 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	24 Feb. 1910	19 Mch. 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/11* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 12 1911  
 Bureau notified  
 Repts. by Wm D. Garfield

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT** *Did May 1911, pay William D. Garfield*  
*Better filed with d. m. 23<sup>rd</sup> Relin. claim. Order 20 June 1911*  
*15 Hollenbeck Ave*  
*Gr Barrington Mass*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON. MASS.**



NAME: <i>Sarah A. Emmons</i>				DEAD-REPTD <i>MAY 24 1911</i>				Certificate No. <i>527.574</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2		2			2				2					
	3		3			3				3					
	4		4			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2			2				2					
	3		3			3				3					
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>	4			4				4					
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>15 36</i>	2			2				2					
	3	<i>14 36</i>	3			3				3					
	4	<i>14 36</i>	4			4				4					
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>	2			2				2					
	3	<i>14 36</i>	3			3				3					
	4	<i>13 36</i>	4			4				4					

NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Emmons</i>				1454-7				Certificate No. <i>698.675</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2		2		<i>7/10 2320</i>	2				2					
	3		3		<i>Rmb</i>	3				3					
	4		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2			2				2					
	3		3			3				3					
	4		4			4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2		2			2				2					
	3		3			3				3					
	4		4			4				4					
1910.	1	<i>4/6 4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>	2			2				2					
	3	<i>13</i>	3			3				3					
	4	<i>16</i>	4			4				4					

NAME: <i>Commons Sarah C</i>		DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>87/200</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Erastus R.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. 6<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf and 116 Co. 2 Batt'n T.R.C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>mch 28-1919</i>	<i>June 13-1919</i>
<i>Ind</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Addison J. Parker \$10.00</i>		<i>7/30/19</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUN 21 1919			

NAME: <i>Commons Sarah C</i>		DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>5-880599</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William S.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg &amp; 9</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 03</i>	<i>16 mch 05</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 16, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: Sarah C. Emmons APR 1, 1920 Certificate No. 871200

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: APR 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah C. Emmons MOTHER Certificate No. 388599

FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Emmons Sarah E</b>		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>900667</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Lewis B</b>					
Service <b>Sgt Cos B and I 3 Ohio Cav</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jan 25 1921			
	40	<del>May 1, 1920</del> JUNE 4, 1928			
Died <i>Sept. 11, 1929</i>					
Reported <b>OCT 10 1929</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME <i>Emmons Sarah E</i>		Act May 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>900.667</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis B.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. Cos B &amp; I 2nd O. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jan 25, 1921	June 1, 1921		
Died: <i>Nope.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME

SARAH E EMMONS

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

900667

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set. 9/24

NAME:

Sarah E. Emmons

Certificate No.

900.667

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.





NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH J EMMONS

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

920543

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	0					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: SARAH J. EMMONS

920,543

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.





ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	192 94	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	chk to bill 5/17			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50					

Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		2				2				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		3				3				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
		4				4				1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		2				2				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		3				3				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	
		4				4				1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	

Trans. to M<sup>r</sup>. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-251

NAME: <i>Emmons Sarah M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>865664</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Daniels</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt F. 37<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Aug 7-1918</i>	<i>Mch 31-1919</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">APR 7 - 1919</span>			

NAME: <i>Emmons Seth M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>696,152</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	
Service: <i>Pt B. 47<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>17 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>8 Sept. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 4 - 1910</i>	
Remarks: <i>Approved order dated 11/4/10</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1090</i> <span style="float: right;">June 27, 1890</span>			



NAME: Sarah M. Emmons FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 865:664

Last paid to: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/17	147	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		B	2	10		4	30			
	3				3				3	4	75			3	11		4	30			
	4				4				4	4	75			4	12		4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75			2	2		4	30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50			3	3		4	30			
	4				4				4	4	90			4	1						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90			2							
	3				3				3	4	90			3							
	4				4				4	4	90			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90			2							
	3				3				3	4	90			3							
	4				4				4					4							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Seth N. Emmons Certificate No. 696.152

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

DIED 8 Sept. 1910 REPORTED DOCT 4 1910

NAME: *Emmons Simon* *Dead* 6855 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290.387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. Vol. E + M*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 07</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>7 Apr. 09</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3/09 - (3-798)* Bureau notified: *3/24/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11.086. 7.2* Home:

NAME: *Emmons Susan A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *416.237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha Emmons*

Service: *Priv. K. 9<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1896</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1899</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 24. 1913.* Bureau notified: *Check No. 7166322 Dated Dec 1913 Canceled.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.**



NAME: <u>Simon Commons</u>												Certificate No. <u>290.387</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar 07 @ # 12</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	19	1.53	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	4/25	24.00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Ad femina*  
**GROUP 3**

**DETROIT**

NAME: <u>Susan A. Commons</u>												Certificate No. <u>486.237</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEPT 1912</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**GROUP 3**





NAME

SYLVANUS EMMONS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

772514

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

SYLVANUS EMMONS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

772514

Last Paid 4-1908

Rate:

42 13 50 14 30 32 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	91 07		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	11	48.35		1	4	40 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4	40 50		2	4	40 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4			3	4	40 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	40 50		4	4	40 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	40 50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Emmons, Wales**

Certificate No. **1040530** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Pri A 19 US Inf**

Disability: **Rheumatism**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Nov 1901	4 Apr. 1902				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **Milwaukee 2/15/08** Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 8 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **Dis 9-16-09** 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Emmons, Wales.**

Certificate No. **1040530.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Pri. A. 19 U. S. Inf.**

Disability: **Rheumatism**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	2 Nov. 1901.	Apr. 4. 1902.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. MAY 4 1910** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 27. 1921 3-1087** Bureau notified: **APR 9 1920**

Remarks: **Pa 1 1/2 to wife Elizabeth Do not recognize wife while a/c desertion C. O. Jan. 1910. pens as inmate of 976.S.**

Former Roll No. Home: **St. E.** 6-661





(S-P. A. 1.)

**Emmons Wales**

Certificate No. **1040530** ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Pot. R. 19<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.**

Disability: **Rheumatism.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 Nov. 1901</b>	<b>4 April 1902</b>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **MILWAUKEE, WIS. JUL 12 1907**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **595** Home: **Dis. 6/22/07**

(S-P. A. 1.)

**Emmons Wales** **7.681**

Certificate No. **1040530** ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **P. A. 19<sup>th</sup> U. S. I.**

Disability: **Rheumatism.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIG</b>		<b>2 Nov 01</b>	<b>4 Apr 02</b>				

Fee:

TRANS. FROM **COLUMBUS** TRANS. TO **Washington**

COMRS. ORDER OF **May 1910** COMRS. ORDER OF **May 1910**

PD. @ \$1.75 TO **9.40 09** Bureau notified: **MAY 4 - 1910**

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H. DROPPED**

*1/2 Susp'd order Com's dated 9 Oct 09 for 1907 in desertion*  
*Order Dated 19 Jan 10 from H. Sect 05*  
*Transferred to: Elizabeth Emmons - wife - Ontario Canada*



NAME: <i>Walter Emmons</i>										Certificate No. <i>1040530</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	13	<del>36.00</del>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2	12			2				2				2				2								
	3	TRANSFERRED to											3				3				3				
	4	GROUP 3											4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Nales Emmons</i>				DIVISION				D.H.				Certificate No. <i>1040530</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17- Septog</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>7.681</i> <i>UNROPPED</i> <i>22 mch 10</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emmons - Kealtha* 7173

Certificate No. *739,100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.* 32992

Service: *Pvt B. Halls Indpt Batn Mich V.S.S. and E 1 Mich V.S.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 23, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
From: <i>10 - Km. H. Warner</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Emmons, Wesley I.*

Certificate No. *856,107* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. C. 124" Ph 2 V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1925</i>	<i>March 1, 1926</i>			
				<i>May 16, 1926</i>		<i>JUN 9 1926</i>
				<i>Remarks: Rec.</i>		
				<i>New Boston, Texas</i>		
<i>May 16, 1926</i>						
Died: <i>May 16, 1926</i>						
Accrued order dated: <i>JUL 29 1926</i>						
payable to widow: <i>Parola J. Emmons</i>						
				<i>MAR 13 1926</i>		



NAME: <i>Heatha Emmons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922.				Certificate No. <i>739.100</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 - Wm. H. Warner	4 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11 40 40	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9 36	4 36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4 36	4 36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4 36	4 81.13		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 86	75		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4 86	75		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4 86	75		4	4	90		4	4	90				

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>WESLEY I EMMONS</i>		Certificate No.		Fees: <i>856107</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2							
RATE--	-50--			72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

53120

NAME: Emmons, Wesley I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**MAY 11, 1912**  
 Certificate No. 856107 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: P. Co. 124 Ohio V.S.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-23 July 1908</del>	<del>31 Aug 1908</del>			<del>16-20 July 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>				21 <sup>50</sup> " " 1916	} 8 July 1913
		<del>14<sup>30</sup> 31 May 1912</del>	<del>13 Feb 1913</del>			27 " " 1921	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <b>30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>1191 JUN 27 1890</u> Home: _____							

*original card*

PAYEE WILL V. EMMONS FILE NO. 8C. 1168602

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>final adj. accts</u>	<u>7-21-41</u>	<u>McKenney</u>
<u>R636</u>		
<u>B68</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: Wesley J. Emmons				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 856107											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.74 <del>22.16</del> <del>28.50</del> <del>35.00</del> <del>ACT FEB. 8, 1907</del> UP MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114.50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114.50		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	114.50		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	114.50		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114.50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114.50		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	114.50		3	4	50				
	4	137.47			4	11			4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/22		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	10			3	4	22		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150				
	3	9			3	4	49.50		3	5	83.53		3	4	150				
	4	9			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	150				

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK





NAME WILLIAM EMMONS.

Certificate No.

180910

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: 17 William Emmons				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 180910							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 18 24 40 50				Remarks:							
ACT MAY 1 1921															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Int.	120
	2				2				2	4	120				
	3	26	10 47		3				3	4	120				
	4	11	36		4				4	4	120				
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	36		2				2	4	120				
	3	12	36		3				3	4	151				
	4	12	36		4				4	4	150				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	6/26	4		65 26	2	4		150		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	150				
	4	10	36		4				4	4	150				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	Inc	71 40	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	150				
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	150				
	4	8	36		4	4	100 80		4	4	150				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Emmons William</i>		Inc 30 May 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>110220</i>	
Certificate No.	<i>190826</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del>	
Service:	<i>Pt Ft 117 U S S &amp; L</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:					
<b>ISSUE</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
INC	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct 12</i>	<i>24 Mar 03</i>	Inc.	<i>19</i>
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>6 Nov 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 10 1918</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>838</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Emmons William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>110220</i>	
Certificate No.	<i>471344</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL DATA</del>	
Service:	<i>Pt 20 Ind</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Disability:	<i>Slt Deaf both Ears, Resurred deaf L. Ear, G.S. W. Head &amp; Nasal Catarrh</i>				
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Jan 04</i>	<i>23 Mar 04</i>	UNREAS	<i>25</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 NOV 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 4, 1914</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>82 9542</i>			Home: <i>310 W Washington St Lebanon, Ind.</i>		



NAME: <i>William Emmons</i>				INC 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>19-0826</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>10</del> <i>19 32 50</i>				marks: <i>110 220</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46.50 R	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: William Emmons										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 471344									
Last paid to:				Rate: 17.19 <del>2540</del> 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1								
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2								
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3								
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card			1929.	1							
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2			2									
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3			3									
	4	6	51		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			4									
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	6	51		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4								

NAME: Emmons William (2-P. A. 1.) 6893

Certificate No. 714626 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv 6. 86" Ohio Inf

Disability: 40790

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revised</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>MAY 23 1912</u>	<u>NOV 19 1912</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Nov 11 1914</u>	<u>Feb 10 1915</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>		
<u>22</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Nov 11 1919</u>					

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Mich. 26 1920 Bureau notified: 5-1081- APR 22 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUN 18 1920 95.  
Blissfield Mich.  
payable to widow Frances Emmons  
 Former Roll No. 3849 N.H. JUN 28 1920 Home: ORIGINAL MAR 9 1915

NAME: Emmons William (2-P. A. 1.) 3849

Certificate No. 714626 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1860.

Service: Pv 6. 86" Ohio Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 July 90</u>	<u>July 92</u>				

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 11136. Home: 6265



NAME: <u>William Emmons</u> Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>714626</u>									
DEC 4 1912 @ <u>15.32</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	26	22 29		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	96	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>William Emmons</u>										Certificate No. <u>714626</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>12.</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	DETROIT			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmons William* ACT MAY 11, 1912. *Act of Feb 6, 1907* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 2 124 reg & 2*

Disability: *2 124 reg & 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Feb 1903</i>	<i>12 Aug 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb 5 1913</i>	<i>NOV 25 1914</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 5 1917</i>	
<i>135</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 5 1922</i>	

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *5/29/18 (2-5.80)* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan 20, 1919*  
*Transfer to: Carriett F. Emmons*  
*payable to widow*  
*588-East Eagle St - Buffalo, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *18457* Home: *FEB 7 1919*

NAME: *Emmons William C.* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 10 1911 11202 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. A. 42 Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Retissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>MAY 21 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>7 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *25 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 25 1910*

Remarks: *Pay to Mary A, widow R 10 Neenah Wis*

Former Roll No. *18457* Home: *FEB 10 1911*



NAME: Emmons William Emmons Certificate No. 104825-8

Last paid to: 8 12 135 15.8019 Rate: 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	6	8643	1919.	2	27	3547	1923.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
2	27			2	17			2	4	4650	3				3				
3	17			3	5			3	4	4650	4				4				
4	11			4	4			4	4	4650	1				1				
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	4650	2				2			
2	4			2	80			2	4	4650	3				3				
3	11			3	8			3	4	4650	4				4				
4	5			4	4	650		4	4	4650	1				1				
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	4050	1917.	1	4	4650	2				2			
2	5	30	80	2	4			2	4	5338	3				3				
3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57	4				4				
4	5			4	4			4	4	57	1				1				
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	4050	1918.	1	4	57	2				2			
2	6			2	4	4050		2	4	57	3				3				
3	9			3	4	4050		3	4	57	4				4				
4	10			4	4	4050		4	4	57	1				1				

NAME: William E. Emmons Certificate No. 821439

Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD CERTIFIED FEB 27 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		X	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	15	32	80	2				2				2			
3	10	32	40	3				3				3				3			
4	9	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	13	36		2				2				2				2			
3	12	36		3				3				3				3			
4	6	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6	36		2				2				2				2			
3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4			





NAME WILLIAM H. EMMONS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess

41690

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	1 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
FILED

NAME: William H. Emmons				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 41690											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11	94		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans to No. Payment Card

6-581

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

8-581





NAME WILLIAM H. EMMONS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

208841

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

27-39

NAME William H. Emons

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

208841

Last paid to:

Rate

72 18<sup>00</sup> 19 32 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>85</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	28	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-881

NAME: *Emmons, William H. H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160,709* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. 2d Asst. Adj. Gen., U.S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12 Sept. '07</i>	<i>12 Sept. '07</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>Aug 29, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1916</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 19, 1919, D-3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9</i>				Home:			
<i>DEC 11 1916</i>				<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

6-661

NAME: *Emmons William J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110,735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. K. 91 O.V.S.*

Disability: *chr diarr & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>22 July 12</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>29 Nov 12</i>	<i>15 Sept 13</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i># 220 Fenton St.,</i>			
Died: <i>No date</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1914 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Saginaw, Mich.</i>			
Died <i>July 3, 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 13 1915</i>				<i>R. F. Jackson, Ohio</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Mary E. Emmons</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>652</i>				Home:			
<i>JAN 10 1915</i>							

6-691



NAME: William H. H. Emmons Act of May 11, 1916 3192 Certificate No. 160.709

Last paid to: 4 Sept '07 Rate: ~~12.50~~ 40 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	27			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	23	11.53		3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	30		4	7	44.70		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	19	45.63		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	7	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	4		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	24		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	8		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	20			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	30		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	19			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: William J. Emmons Certificate No. 418734

Last paid to: 430 Remarks: 110.735

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**





448427

Local Dyer, Edm. GROUP 3

RATE-	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	25 20						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	20 72						

**NAME**

Paid to: William J. Emerson Date: June 20

~~let of May 11, 18~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

1448 of 27

**Last paid to:**

Date:

Date: ~~34~~ 30 40 50 72 Remarks: 110.737

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	72		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	72		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50 <sup>0702</sup>		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	121		3	5	72 8		3						
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1				
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Car		2						
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	1	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1				
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	10	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	9	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4						

NAME: *Emmons William L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *90-411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Ph A - 28 Mg VI*  
 Disability: *70%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 11 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 7-1913</i>	<i>Mar. 19-1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec. 7-1918</i>	<i>W.H.N.</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881

NAME: *Emmons William L.* (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *518652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *1" Sgt. R. 11" KS V Gar.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					

Fees: - \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *2 July 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 - 1912*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *1336 JUN 27 18 90* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881



NAME: William L. Emmons ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 901.411

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15.00~~ 19.32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4		11 55 <sup>87</sup>		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2		8 36		2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		8 36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	11	64 <sup>82</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		10 36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>52</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2	28	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		10 36		3	4	57		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: William W. Emmons ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 518.652

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15.00~~ 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		8 43 <sup>80</sup>		2	10			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	10			3				3				3		
	4		12 13 <sup>72</sup>		4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 84 <sup>67</sup>	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 70 <sup>18</sup>		2	15			2				2				2		
	3		4		3	DIED			3				3				3		
	4		4		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmons, Winslow B*

Certificate No. *204829* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1

Service: *Pt. 8" Minn. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 June 1911* Bureau notified: JUN 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1376* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Emmett Annie M* WIDOW-CIVIL WAR (P. A. 20) Special Act.

Certificate No. *280155* ARMY WIDOW LAW: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Emmott.*

Service: *Pvt. 7" Battn. Mass. Vol. L. A.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, &	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920	<i>30</i>		
Reis	40	May 3 1928	May 31 1928		

Died: *Oct. 10, 1928*

Reported: *OCT 27 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: Winslow B. Emmons Certificate No. 204829

Last paid to: Rate \$20 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:* 7/11/17 60, DIED 20 June 1911, REPORTED JUN 26 1911, GROUP 2

NAME: ANNIE M. EMMOTT. Certificate No. 280155

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR Special Act. Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1.**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	40	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

*Handwritten notes:* 400 - 1051 7/15, CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Emmott Annie M (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 280155 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Emmott ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri 7<sup>th</sup> Batt Mass Vol. L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 <sup>th</sup> July 1898	2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1891			
INCORP	12	19 <sup>th</sup> April 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1674 6-079

NAME: Emmott Ida (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 466426 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Emmott

Service: Pri 7<sup>th</sup> Batt. Mass L A

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 <sup>th</sup> June 1898	18 <sup>th</sup> July 1898				

Transferred from: CONCORD, N. H. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ida Emmott  
appx from 20/1912  
by Hillsborough Co N.H. Prob. Ct  
apx 2/20/12 from 2000 apx 1/20/12  
Authority filed with  
Aug 1922

Former Roll No. 249 Home:



NAME: Annie M. Emmott				Certificate No. 280155											
APR 4 1908				Rate: \$ 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	34		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Ida Emmott				Special Act. 466426											
APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: Special Act. 466426							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	29	36	1919.	1	9	36
	2				2	12	36		2	20	36		2	22	36
	3				3	12	36		3	20	36		3	9	36
	4				4	9	36		4	16	36		4	14	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	14	36	1920.	1	21	36
	2				2	13	36		2	19	36		2	7	36
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	27	36		3	14	36
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4	21	36		4	15	36
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	17	36	1917.	1	11	36	1921.	1	1	36
	2	5	36		2	21			2	11			2	1	
	3	9	36		3	11			3	30	36		3	1	
	4	6	36		4	21	36		4	26	36		4	1	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	30	36	1918.	1	26	36	1922.	1	1	
	2	6	36		2	5	36		2	13	36		2	1	
	3	11	36		3	31	36		3	29	36		3	1	
	4	8	36		4	20	36		4	17	36		4	1	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: Emmott, James (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109,361 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, B, 5 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		25 Feb, '07	26 June, '07	Inc. 30		17 Dec. 1914	30 Dec. 1914
Inc. 15		18 Feb. 1907	17 Apr. 1909			JUN 10 1918	Act.
Reis. 17		18 May, 1912	31 July, 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 6, 1921 3-888</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 7 1921</u>							
Remarks:							
Died: <u>Jan. 6, 1921</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>JUL 26, 1921</u>				<u>49 Grove St.</u>			
Payable to <u>John E. Loring</u>				<u>Concord Junction, Mass.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 10 1921</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Emmott, Samuel R. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760857 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. 29 Ohio Inf & F. 1. 7 R. 6.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		25 July 1907	3 Jul 1907	Inc. 24		Dec 1, 1914	Jan 6, 1915
Reis. 18		23 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912	30		Dec 1, 1917	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <u>7/14/12</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9478</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>James Emmott</u>										8925 Certificate No. <u>1109361</u>									
Last paid to: <u>June 1908</u>					Rate: <u><del>12 1/2</del> 25 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	7/8	13 <sup>29</sup>		2	6			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3	4	38		3	5			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3		
	4	4	33		4	6			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3	5			3	4	59 <sup>13</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	43 <sup>60</sup>		2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	6	65 <sup>98</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	94 <sup>10</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>Samuel R. Emms</u>										760857 Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>					Rate: <u><del>12 1/2</del> 50</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	23		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	26 <sup>24</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	132 <sup>30</sup>		4	4	150		4		



Emnett, Joseph

**Certificate No.**

981840

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

Act of May 1, -1920

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

## Service

Pt H 1 Iowa V Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
50		May 1, 1920				
65		Aug. 4, 1926				
				<p><i>Letter in case.</i></p> <p>Died <i>Jan. 8, 1929</i>   Reported <b>MAR 7 1929</b></p> <p>Remarks: <i>George Emmett</i></p> <p><i>Appt Jan 13 1929 By Probate Court</i></p> <p><i>Exits Cookis Bond \$2000</i></p> <p><i>Ev. filed March 1929</i></p>		
<p><i>Jan 8 29</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated <b>AUG 22 1929</b></p> <p><i>Caroline Emmett,</i></p> <p><i>Nauvoo, Ohio</i></p>						

NAME: <u>Joseph Emmett</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>981 840</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2-3-11-21-30 50</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <u>107.680</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2	11	36.87		2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	7 1/2	36		2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	9	45		4	4 1/2	45		4	4	63		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	54 10		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	8820		3	4	150
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	150



NAME		JOSEPH EMNETT											
Certificate No.		981840											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
		<i>Joseph Emmett, Va.</i> GROUP 3											
RATE-	50-	1923	1924	1925	65 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	8 50	7 50	10 65	9 65	9 65	9 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	6 50	26 50	7 65	9 65	9 65	9 65					
MARCH		6 50	6 50	6 50	8 65	9 65	9 65	9 65					
APRIL		7 50	9 50	8 50	6 65	10 65	10 65	10 65					
MAY	4	7 50	8 50	6 50	6 65	9 65	9 65	9 65					
JUNE	4 50	7 50	20 50	19 50	9 65	8 65	8 65	8 65					
JULY	4 50	10 50	10 50	21 50	12 65	13 65	13 65	13 65					
AUGUST	4 50	6 50	7 50	7 50	9 65	10 65	10 65	10 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 50	10 50	8 50	10 65	11 65	11 65	11 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	9 50	7 50	11 50	10 65	11 65	11 65	11 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 50	6 50	9 50	7 65	10 65	10 65	10 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	8 50	7 50	13 50	20 65	10 65	10 65	10 65					

*Acct filed*      *Acct filed*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 DEAD  
 27-7583

NAME		Emmett, Joseph		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.) 107.680	
Certificate No.		981.840		ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEB. 6, '07	
Service:		P. H. 1 - Ia Vd				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	21 May 07	Inc.	30	14 July 13	
Inc.	15	5 May 08	28 May 08			JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	28 May 12	21 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:		Columbus,		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		Bertha O					
Former Roll No.		564-02		Home:			

NAME: Emoine Julius E Inc 30 May 1, 1920 107.943 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152.998 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: Bugler K 4 Over ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	10 Aug 08	15 Feb 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	17	8 June 12	4 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	6 June 21					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Emond Louis H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195589 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. B, 13th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Oct. 8, 1920	Nov. 23, 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NOV 30 1921 6-681



NAME: <b>Julius E. Emoine</b>										Inc 30 May 1 1920 100 of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <b>1152.998</b>									
Last paid to: <b>W</b>										Rate: <b>25.40 50</b>										Remarks: <b>107.943</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4			3								
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	11	36		3	5	74 60		3	4	161		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1	11	81.60	1913.	1	4	36 62.07	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1									
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		2									
	3	11	36		3		57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1									
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3					3									
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4								

NAME: <b>Leuie H Emond</b>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <b>1195689</b>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <b>18</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2	9	4	18		2							
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4	18		3							
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2								
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3								
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4				4										

NAME: <b>Emond Mary A</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>398003</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>245</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Alexander alias Louis Leroux</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt. 9 100 N.Y.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	July 7 1890	June 23 1894	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Feb. 18 1922</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 8 1922</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>24</b>					

NAME: <b>Emond Eugenie</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>736211</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frank</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt H 4 Ohio V Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	30
Died: <b>Sept. 12, 1925</b>		OCT 9 1925	
Remarks:			
Died <b>9/12 1925</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>11-5-25</b> payable to <b>William J. Brand</b> <b>2624 1/2 Main St.</b> <b>Springfield</b> <b>Ohio</b>			



NAME: 245 <i>Mary A Emond</i>										Certificate No. 398003													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>10</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: EUGENIE EMOININ													
Certificate No. 736211													
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 3													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Rev*  
3-10-11  
29/12

NAME: *Emonnint, Eugene* (2-P. A. 2) 21029

Certificate No. *736.211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *U. S. 4th Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Jan'y 1912	2 Feb'y 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>City, Adams &amp; Son, Kentucky</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Emonnin Frank* (2-P. A. 1) 104.355

Certificate No. *384671* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *U. S. 4th Cavalry*

Disability: *Nasopharyngeal catarrh & rec total deaf of left ear & slight*  
*rec in severe deaf of rt ear rec in severe deaf of lt ear & rec in total deaf of left ear & severe deaf of rt ear*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	5 Feb'y. 00	17 Sept. 00				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/22</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 1912</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>158</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

6-581



NAME: *Eugenie Emonnin* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 *21.029* Certificate No. *736.211*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	21.60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36.83		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Frank Emonnin* **DECEASED D. H.** Certificate No. *384671*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *104.355*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75.10		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75.10		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/20	25	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4				4				4				4		

Widow, *GROUP 3*

*Died Jan 12 Paid Eugene Emonnin*

*Rayton*

NAME: <i>Emons, Charles</i>		17-a.	(3-P. A. 1.) <b>81</b>
Certificate No. <i>309.139.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pl. D 2' Battln, 15' U. S. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mar. 25/07</i>
"	19	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>June 20/12</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	<i>Nov 20 1914</i>	<i>Jan 13 1915</i>
	30	<i>Nov 20 1919</i>	
	40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified <i>MAY 22 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Emons, George W</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>783464</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Sgt D 9 Ia V. Cav</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	65	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Nov 5 1926</i>		Rep <i>DEC 15 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated</i>		<i>APR 11 1927</i>	
<i>Nov 5, 1926</i>		<i>Lois Emons</i>	
<i>to widow</i>		<i>Lois Emons</i>	



NAME: 17-a Charles Emons ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 309.139

Last paid to: 81 Date: 12: 25-40 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
2	6	34	93	2	5	36	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2				
3	7	36		3	7	36	3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	120	3				
4	5	36		4	7	36	4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	120	4				
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
2	6	36		2	7	36	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2				
3	5	36		3	19	53	97	3	4	75	3	4	151	3	4	151	3			
4	5	36		4	6	57		4	4	75	4	4	151	4	4	151	4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1			
2	6	36		2	4			2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2			
3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	120	3			
4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	120	4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1			
2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2			
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	102	3	4	120	3	4	120	3			
4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4			

D 5/19

NAME GEORGE W. EMONS, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 783464 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED





NAME: George W Emons Certificate No. 6212 783464

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a9) 12 23 40 50 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11 N.D.B.			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8 A.M.F.			3	15	54 80		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7 A.M.F.			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	2/25	25 07		1	18 S.E.R.			1	4	69		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	E.B.S.	1912.	2	8 D.D.			2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	18	J.H.T.		3	10 A.M.F.			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	12	N.O.B.		4	8 N.D.B.			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	16	N.O.B.		1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	9	N.O.B.	1913.	2	47 83			2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	6	H.L.M.		1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2	6	N.D.B.	1914.	2	4	51		2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
	3	7	H.E.O.		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	S.E.R.		4	4	51		4	4	133 60		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Alexander Emory Certificate No. 1182404

Last paid to: Rate: 72.18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emory, Charles* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25926/2* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11 1912*  
~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *Pt. C 2" E. S. Md. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 10 July 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>20 26 July 1909</i>	<i>15 July 1909</i>				
		<i>Reis. 22 30 July 3, 1912</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *Topeka. Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *80* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-551

NAME: *Emory, Clara Tilton* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *180740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Campbell D. Emory.*

Service: *Captain 9" U.S. Infantry.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 12" March 1878</i>	<i>13" April 1878</i>			

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17 1912* Bureau notified: *Dec 7 1912* *3-10814e*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94.* 6-579



NAME: <i>Charles Emory</i>				MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>259262</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 22 22</i>				Remarks: <i>15 22 22</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9.		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2	7	51.20		2	8			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	8			3	12			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	1			4	11			4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	10	51.33		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1				17	4	47.58	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>Olara Gilton Emory</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>180740</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>20.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2		
	3	10			3	5			3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3				3		
	4	7			4	DEAD.			4				4		
1909.	1	11			1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: *Emory, Edward F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080,188* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Lt. D, 36*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 June 1911</i>	<i>20 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/15/1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1912*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died Apr. 15, 1912. Payable to widow Florence F. Emory, Order May 17, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *24 7th.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *1445 Main St Worcester Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Emory, Eleanor W.*

Certificate No. *7746* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1908.

Name of Deceased: *John W. Emory*

Service: *Siamon USS. Alleghany, George Buckingham North Carolina*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	TERMINATION.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 November 1890</i>	<i>14 July 1892</i>			
<i>Grave</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 1908* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1909* Form 8-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *815.*



NAME: <i>Edward F. Emory</i>				8790				Certificate No. <i>1080,188</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/9 13 47			2	8			2				2		
	3	7 36			3	25 44 50			3				3		
	4	6 38			4	12 45			4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2	5 27 24.5			2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eleanor M. Emory</i>				7746			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		
1908.	1	6 30		1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	DEAD GROUP 3		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emory, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *281590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Chi. B. 1 N.C. v Inf*

84 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>1222 Jan 1887</i>	<i>17 Jan 1891</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13 - 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 20047 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *17*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Emory Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *432014* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Pt. C 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Vet. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *March 31, 1926*

Reported: *APR 9 1926*

Remarks:





NAME: *Emory Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *432014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *JO E 172 Det Cav*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 Sept 94	12 Oct 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7545</i> JAN 13 1917 6-679						

NAME: *Emory Ella C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640080* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Artificer 2 Batty M 2 mo V. L. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	19 Mar. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan. 2. 1917		Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917		Check No. <i>3366111</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>A-38</i> 6-679						



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Emory</i>				3495				Certificate No. <i>432014</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		36	2	4		75	2	10		4 30	2	
	3				3	11	NT		36	3	4		75	3	11		4	3	
	4				4	10	NDB		36	4	4		75	4	12		4 30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2	10	C.G.	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	LBL	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4	10		36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	LG	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1929.	1	
	2	12	NT		2	4		60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	15	NDB		3	4		60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	9	NDB		4	4		60		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	8	N.T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	9	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	HEO		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Ella B. Emory</i>				640080.			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>			
<b>DEAD</b>							
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		57	1911.	1	15	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	29	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	36
	2				2	25	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	23	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	12	36		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	
	4	13	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	12	26		4	4	36

GROUP 2

Let to Jan 3-1081 2 1/29

NAME		Emory, Emma E		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		638060	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William H.			
Service		Corp. & Sgt. G 3 N. H. Inf.			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			May 25, 1925		
Reported			SEP 14 1925		
Remarks: Refunded \$30, O D 48945 10/16/25.					
Died 5/25 1925 Reimbursement order dated 1-7-26 payable to Irene J. Vaughn Pacific Beach Wash.					

NAME		Emory Emma E.		2596 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		638060	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier		William H.			
Service		Corp. & Sgt. G 3 N. H. Inf.			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	19 April 1908	13 Feb 1908		
Reissue in lieu lost cert			Jan 17, 1917		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
The 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: DES MOINES			Transferred to: Randall Minn Missouri Valley Iowa		
Died:			Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 3-045					



NAME EMMA E EMORY

Certificate No.

Fees

638060

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	13-22								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 80	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 80	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 80	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

2159 5.613  
letter to recall 7/16  
Refunded 30 - 9/14

3-1081  
D 7/16

NAME:

Emma E Emory

Certificate No.

638060

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 85-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	25			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME <b>Emory, Florence</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>477322</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Archie</b>						
Service <b>Pt F 116 U S C V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Jan. 4, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 12 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Emory, Florence</b>				(3-P. A. 2) <b>21050</b>		
Certificate No. <b>477322</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 27 1890</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Archie</b>						
Service: <b>Pt F 116 U S C V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	18 May 98	21 April 99	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>102</b>						



NAME

FLORENCE EMORY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

477322

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 25 1/2					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Florence Emory

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 21050

Certificate No.

477.322

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 1/2 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.23		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Vo.  
Payment Card.8 GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME <b>Emory, Florence D.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>8430</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Mexican War</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Charles G.</b>						
Service <b>PtH 10 U S.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>	<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>			
Died <b>MAY 6, 1926 - L</b> Reported <b>DEC 15 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Emory, Florence D</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>8430</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>MEXICAN WAR</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles G</b>						
Service: <b>PtH 10 U S</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6 Jan 93</b>	<b>22 Apr 93</b>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1909, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<b>Inc</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>May 12, 1917</b>	<b>Mch. 23, 1918</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>MAY 1 - 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1025</b>						



NAME FLORENCE D EMORY

Certificate No.

8430

Fees

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

50

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4								
JULY	4 30	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Florence D Emory

104

Certificate No.

8430

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 20.30

Remarks:

1075

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	SEB		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3	5	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30
	4				4	4	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	
	3				3	5	SEB		3	4	36		3	4	81		3	4	
	4				4	4	SEB		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
OCT 1909																			
1910.	1	4	N.T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	SEB		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	AEW		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME <b>Emory, Florence F</b>				(S-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>742429</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Edward F</b>						
Service <b>1st Lt D 36 Mass</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 7, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 18 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Emory, Florence F.</b>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>742,429</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act. April 10, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Edward F.</b>						
Service: <b>1 Lt. D, 36</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29 Apr. 1912</b>	<b>17 May 1912</b>	<b>Inc. 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
For: <b>W.C. Breed, Atty.</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						



NAME

FLORENCE F EMORY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

742429

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter to Bu  
3-1091  
D 10/22

NAME

Florence F. Emory

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4234

742,429

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	14		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emory Franklin W.*

Certificate No. *665.531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Me. Inf. + K. 1st Me. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>19 Dec 1906</i>	<i>24 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>31 May 1911</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 20. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1917* *D 3.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4990.512 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *EMORY, FREDERICK A.*

Certificate No. *910890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 1907</i>	<i>JUL 23 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>JUL 26 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON.*

Transferred to: *1709 Elmwood Ave. Norfolk Va.*

Died: *March 26 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1916* *Letters 2/29/16. 4/11/16.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12219* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-651



NAME: <u>Franklin N. Emory</u>				i of <u>May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>665.531</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>23</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 69		2				2		
	3				3		6 36		3		4 69		3				3		
	4				4		5 36		4		4 69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 69		2				2		
	3				3		6 36		3		4 69		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 69		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2		3 51		2		4 69		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		4 69		3		4 69		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 69		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1		Inc.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 69		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>FREDERICK A. EMORY</u>				Act of <u>May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>910890</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 07 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7 30		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		6		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME Emory, Gertrude

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

933878

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

William

Pt E 184 N.Y. Inf.

9-2572

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

March 5, 1923

May 9, 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 6, 1924

AUG 7 1924

MAY 15 1923

NAME:

George Ritter / now known as,  
Emory George

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1171312

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. Co. 16th U. S. Cal Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

ORIGINAL

8

Apr. 21, 1908

FEB 10 1913

REISSUE

12

Oct. 25, 911

Feb 10 - 1913

REISSUE

15

19 Apr. 1913

JUN 26 1913

Fees:

17

8 Dec. 1913

23

8 Dec. 1913

WASHINGTON,

Transferred from:

30

8 Dec. 1922

Transferred to:

# 120 N. Alvaria St.

Died:

on or about July 2, 1914

Bureau notified:

JUL 23 1914

3 - 1081

Henderson, Ky

Remarks:

Oid July 2, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1926

payable to widow

Lucy Ritter

1139-1st  
Henderson

Former Roll No.

Home:

Ky.

9-2571



**933 878**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10. A.H.Stafford MAY 23 1923

### GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: GEORGE EMORY, ☆

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

**Certificate No.**

Last paid to: **1171312** Rate:

**Note:**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	Inc.	1928.		5	
	2				2				2				2				2				6		
	3				3				3				3				3				7		
	4				4				4				4				4				8		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		9	DEAD
	2				2				2				2				2				10 <sup>R</sup>	27	16 43
	3				3				3				3				3				11		
	4				4				4				4				4				12		
1909.		1		1913.		1	28 57 57 67 JUL 4 36 42	1917.		1	no fee	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 45-			4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1	Inc. 50 73	1918.		1	Inc.	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2				2	51			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: EMORY, JAMES (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 371317 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 29<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 23 1907	JUN 12 1907				
INCREASE	20	MAR 10 1910	MAR 25 1910				
REISSUE	24	MAY 14 1912	JAN 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to: New Castle Del.

Died: Sept. 23 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 12 1915 3-1087

Remarks:

Died Sept 23 1915 Buried order dated MAR 6 1918 New Castle Del.  
payable to widow Sarah Emory

Former Roll No. 12,408. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: EMORY, JAMES (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 553120 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. K. 43<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 16 1907	APR 15 1907				
INCREASE	20	MAY 4 1911	MAY 12 1911				
REISSUE	24	MAY 21 1912	SEP 28 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to:

Died: May 4 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1917 Letter 7/4/17.

Remarks: Check No. 353712 Dated JUN-4-1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12,408. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:



NAME: JAMES EMORY Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 371317

Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	10.10		2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	59-		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES EMORY Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 553120

Last paid to: 4th Mar. 1907 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	X	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	46.80		2	7.50			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2	5			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	10/4.5	60/13		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		





NAME:

James Emory *div James H. Halsey*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

950481

Last paid to:

4 Nov 1907

Rate:

12 30 3250

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	13	105 MH	1923.	1	8	150 DH
	2				2	18	36		2	4	60		2	12	105 MH		2	10	50 DH
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	9	105 MH		3	7	50 DH
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	10	105 MH		4	8	50 DH
1908.	1		51 53	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	9	105 MH	1924.	1	9	50 DH
	2		36		2	20	36		2	4	60		2	11	105 MH		2	8	50 DH
	3		36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	13	105 MH		3	8	50 DH
	4		36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1		36	1254		32 67		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		Payment Card	
	2		36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		36		4	4	48		4	11	60 MH		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	27	60	1918.	1	9	60 MH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	60		2	10	60 MH		2	4	150		2		
	3		36		3	4	60		3	12	102 MH		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	60		4	13	105 MH		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Emory, James deed* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Artificer 2 Baty m 2 mo vol St art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Raise</i>		<i>20 22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Mar 1908</i>				
		<i>End May 18 1907 date of death</i>					
		<i>Bay Ella C. Emory</i>					
		<i>widow Point Cedar, ARKs</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250* *52* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-551

NAME: *Emory, James* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140734* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 48" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Raise</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date Unknown* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1914*

Remarks: *Chamberlain La*

Former Roll No. *38* *349* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-551



NAME: James Emory					Certificate No. 1134657																		
Last paid to: 12-18 May 1907					Rate: 20-					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			KNOXVILLE, TN 5/6 1520 Dead Paid in full to widow GROUP 2					1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2								1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2	
	3								1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3	
	4								1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: James Emory					Certificate No. 1140737														
Last paid to: OK					Rate: 120					Remarks: DEAD ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		185	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4		9120		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		20 36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		wrote m. 4/21/14	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		





NAME

JOHN EMORY,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

189058

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50 -			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD 26-4/12			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME:

John Emory

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

189058

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18.24.40-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.				
1				1	15	36		1	4	72		1	INC. 4	120		1	9	4	50		1			
2				2	5	36	✓	2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	4	50		2			
3				3	5	36	✓	3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	4	50		3			
4	6	45	53	4	6	36	✓	4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4	50		4			
1	6	36	✓	1	6	36	✓	1	4	72		1	4	120		1	1	4	50		1			
2	5	36	✓	2	6	36	✓	2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4	50		2			
3	7	36	✓	3	6	36	✓	3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3	4	50		3			
4	7	36	✓	4	11	68	60	4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to No.		4				
1	6	36	✓	1	4	54	✓	1	4	72		1	4	150		1	1	Payment Card		1				
2	5	36	✓	2	4		✓	2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2				
3	5	36	✓	3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3				
4	5	36	✓	4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4				
1	7	36	✓	1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1				
2	5	36	✓	2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2				
3	5	36	✓	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3				
4	7	36	✓	4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4				
												GROSS PAID												
												TO AUG. 4, 1923												

NAME: Emory John Act May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.) Civil War

Certificate No. 509.929 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service: P 415 MP E

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	122	Feb 1907	17 May 1907	Died	May 15 1917	Accrued order dated	May 7 1918
Reissue	1530	Apr 1912	16 May 1912	Payable to widow	Mary H. Emory		
Reissue	19	22 May 1917	9 Oct 1918		Panama, N.Y.		

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/17 Bureau notified: MAY 29 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 15 1918

NAME: Emory John 38 (S-P. A. 1.) 403

Certificate No. 792886 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: At B 24" U.S. G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 8/07	Sept 27/07	REISSUE	19	Oct 24-1913	Oct 9-1914
"	15	May 21-1912	Oct 3-1912	"	22	Oct 24-1918	"
				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		NOV 8 0 1914	
					32 JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18, 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: Camden N.J. 960 Central av.



NAME: John Emory Certificate No. 509.929

Last paid to: 1907 6 Rate: 12 1/2 15-19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	44 <sup>60</sup>		3	7				3	4	57		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	6				4	4	57		4				4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	9			2	8				2	4	57		2				2	
	3	6			3	8	42 <sup>40</sup>			3	4	57		3				3	
	4	14			4	8	45 <sup>40</sup>			4	4	57		4				4	
1909.	1	6			1	4	57			1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8		1913.	2	4				2	4	57		2				2	
	3	9			3	4				3	4	57		3				3	
	4	7			4	4				4	4	57		4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57			1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8			2	4	57			2				2				2	
	3	7			3	4	57			3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	57			4				4				4	

MAY 24 2027 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: 38 John Emory Certificate No. 792,886

Last paid to: 403 Rate: 12 1/2 15-19 32 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	88	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	88		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	10/9	973		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36		1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9/11	36 <sup>852</sup>		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	4	38	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5	88		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2

2 9/23

NAME: *Emory, John L.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *252611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY-11, 1912*  
*ACT-FEB-6, 1907*

Service: *P.D. 13" Ia. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 18 1916</i>	<i>May 25, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1921</i>	<i>II</i>
		<i>16 22 May 1911</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Jan 11/19*

Died: *Jan 24-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1918* Check No. *6000532* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *389* GENERAL LAW Home: *2/1*

NAME: *Emory Lorenzo D* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *383342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11386*  
*SPECIAL ACT*  
*GENERAL LAW*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P.D. 23 Ind*

Disability: *Chas Diarr, Pelis Res Fistula in Ans, Dis Rectum, Sim 2d Liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>29 Oct 90</i>	<i>20 May 91</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 9, 1916</i>	<i>July 8, 1916</i>
<i>Pis</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Nov 11</i>	<i>25 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9th MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Aug 11/19*

Died: *Aug. 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 9405* Home: *2/1*



NAME: <u>John L Emory</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>252611</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 to 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 5, 1907</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2				2				2	
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3				3				3	
	4				4	21			4	4	48		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48 <sup>215</sup>		2				2				2	
	3				3	2	no fee		3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	12/20 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	60		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2				2				2				2	
	3	9			3	4	48		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Lorenzo D Emory</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>383342</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 to 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	43 <sup>40</sup>	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3	
	4				4	12	73-53		4	4	120		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2				2	
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3				3	
	4				4		75		4	2/13/19	10 <sup>67</sup>		4				4				4	





NAME:				51				Certificate No.				211.149			
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				22 25 30				CIVIL WAR 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

[illegible]

NAME		Emory, Margaret		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		711029		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		William P		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Musco D 69 Ill Inf		2-4574	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	80	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died					
Reported Jan 5, 1929					
APR 2 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME		Emory Margaret		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		711029		2648 <sup>a</sup>	
Name of Soldier		William P.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Service		Musco H. 69 Ill. Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
70 ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Reg 22		3 Oct, 1910	31 Oct, 1910		
Inc 20		Nov 16, 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Highland Center, Ia.					
Former Roll No.					
JAN 10 1917 6-579					



NAME MARGARET EMORY.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 711029

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED	3/6			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let for Nov 3/25

NAME: <i>Margaret Emory</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>711029</i>							
Last paid to: <i>✓</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36 40</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>25</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
GROUP 1 PAID												Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Emory, Martha E.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>858,560</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Name of Soldier: <i>John L.</i>							
Service: <i>Pri. D 13" Iowa. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig. 25</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1918</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1919</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
FEB 1 - 1910 6-579							

NAME: <i>Emory, Mary</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>6906054</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APR 19 1908			
Name of Soldier: <i>Cole, Asa F—afterwards known as—Charles Emory</i>							
Service: <i>Pt IV 100" N.Y. V &amp; S</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>635</i>							
6-579							



NAME: *Martha E. Emory* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *858560*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	303 <sup>35</sup>	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mary Emory* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *690604*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9			2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME <b>Emory Mary E</b>				(3-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No.		<b>947417</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Samuel T</b>						
Service <b>Pt B 24 U S Col Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 2 1924	Apr 7 1924			
Died <i>Jan. 31, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 20 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Emory Mary W</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		<b>844666</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>						
Service <b>Pt. G 15 N Y Eng</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 8, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 8 1925</i>						
Remarks:						





(3-P.A.1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Emory, Mary M.*

Certificate No. *844.666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv G 15<sup>th</sup> New York Engineers*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 8. 1917</i>	<i>May 7. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6. 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 15 1918 6-679

(3-P.A.1)

2. 551

NAME: *Emory Orrin U.*

Certificate No. *842.057.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. D17<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav. "L2" Pa Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 11/07</i>	<i>July 18/07.</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct 28/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/5/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Mary M. Emory</u>												Act of April 19, 1902				Certificate No. <u>844.666</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>2-5-30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>2 Orrin U. Emory</u>												Certificate No. <u>842.057</u>											
Last paid to: <u>551</u>				Date: <u>20:30:</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2						
	3	7	74 <sup>13</sup>		3	8	60		3				3				3						
	4	7	60		4	7	60		4				4				4						
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2				2				2						
	3	8	60		3	14	60		3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4	9	114		4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4						

NAME: *Emory Philemon B* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
*INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr Troop 2 U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 20, 1918</i>					

From *#25. Lloyd Odendhal pd 7/9/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *mch. 11-1919* Bureau notified: *APR 3 - 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll *JUN 27 1918* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Emory Reuben* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8046 66* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. 2-141 mjr &* *Reubo. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>22 nov 1904</i>	<i>7 Jan 1905</i>					
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug 1907</i>					

Page:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12* Bureau notified: *7 May 12-3-798. 5/6/12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Philemon J Emory</i>												Certificate No. <i>8481</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emory Reuben Emory</i>												Certificate No. <i>804669</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>18 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5	92		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: *Emory Roswell C* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *109.193*  
*General Law.*

Service: *Pt. G. 7" O.V. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Relief of duty & chr dian*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1st</i>		<i>8 Jan 96</i>	<i>28 June 96</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>June 1 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 5. 1918</i>
<i>Inc 2d</i>		<i>8 Sep 09</i>	<i>28 Sep 09</i>			<i>Aug 16 1913</i>	
						<i>June 20 1918</i>	

Fees: *2 - Comm - 73 from Civilian - 100*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*Benefit of former status given*

OCT 24 1918 *Home 3/15/21* 6-691

NAME: *Emory, Samuel T.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *767,668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 24 USC V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Nov. 24 1923</i>	<i>DEC 5 1923</i>

Remarks: *ck*

*Nov 24 1923* Accrued order dated *APR 7 - 1924*  
payable to widow *Mary E. Emory* *Mullington Md.*



NAME: <i>Roswell C. Emory</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>785953</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>109.193</i>											
								ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2				2	5 <sup>2</sup>	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	12 50 PH
	3				3	4 <sup>2</sup>	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	50 PH
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	50 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2				2	4 <sup>2</sup>	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	14	50 PH
	3				3	4 <sup>2</sup>	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	13	50 PH
	4	8	42		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.	
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150 PH
	2	10	42		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	16	150 PH		2	16	150 PH
	3	10	42		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	17	150 PH		3	17	150 PH
	4	15	70 62		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	17	150 PH		4	17	150 PH
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1	13	150 PH
	2	4 <sup>3</sup>	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	13	150 PH		2	13	150 PH
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	13	150 PH		3	13	150 PH
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	13	150 PH		4	13	150 PH

NAME: <b>SAMUEL T. EMORY,</b>		Certificate No. <b>767668</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		767668			
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	18	35			
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 50				

NAME: <i>Emory, Samuel I</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>767668</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Service: <i>Pri B 24 USC 112</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Oct 1906</del>	<del>28 Nov 1906</del>	<del>Inc 19</del>	<del>1 Feb 1912</del>
<del>REISSUE 15</del>	<del>MAY 25 1912</del>	<del>DEC 16 1912</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>12835</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Emory, Sarah</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>649791</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John H Emory</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt D 39 US G. Vol. Inf.</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>MAY 11 1908</i>	<i>JUN 26 1908</i>
Fees: <i>Wife of J. H. Vermilyea &amp; Co 9/9/08.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 1 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1912 P. M. C.</i>	
Remarks: <i>For Suppl. see Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: Samuel F Emory Act of June 27, 1820. Certificate No. 762668  
 Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 2250 50  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4		
	4				4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5			2	6				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	5			3	5				3	4	57		3	4	16980		3	4	50
	4	5			4	JAN 21 3622.5				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	5			2	4				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	7			3	4				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4 4650				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 4650			1918.	1	4 6085		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 57				2	4 6750			2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4 57				3	4 9410			3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4 57				4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: Sarah Emory Certificate No. 649791  
 Last paid to: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	X			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9 45 10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Emory. Sarah</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>649791</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>John A. Emory</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt D 39 US (C) Vol. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Suppl 8		16 Sept 1905	AUG 25 1908
(12)		APR 19 1908	
Died:		ending May 10 1908. by reason of allowance under Act of April 19, 1902.	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>Centerville</b>	
Remarks: <b>md</b>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <b>Emory Sarah</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>804321</b>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>James</b>			
Service: <b>Pt K 29 Conn Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died: <b>Dec. 2. 1926</b>		DEC 15 1926	
Remarks:			



NAME: Sarah Emory Certificate No. 649791

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 Paid 250.00 in full 9/30/08. - J. H. Emory  
 10 fee for J. H. Emory 9/30/08  
 GROUP 3

NAME: SARAH EMORY Certificate No. 804321

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CANCELLED  
 CANCELLED  
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Emory Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804.321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr 29 Conn Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 6, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROTE 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 5 1916*  
*NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Emory Steward* *Inc 30 May 1, 1920* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530.567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. B. 2nd La. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 1916</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1916</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 15 1918</i>	
<i>Rev. 15 1/2</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June, 1917</i>	<i>3 June, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 1916</i>					

Fees: *25% 1st Jan. 1921*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Indian Valley, Idaho.*

Former Roll No. *1300/3 - 6578* Home: 6-681



NAME: Sarah Emory				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 804.321							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.00				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

NAME: Steward Emory				Act of May 11, 1912 Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 530.567							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 1932-50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	96				
	3				3				3	4	96				
	4				4				4	4	96				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	96				
	3				3				3	4	96				
	4	31	36		4				4	4	96				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2				2	4	150				
	3	11	36		3				3	4	150				
	4	15	36		4				4	4	150				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2	17	36		2				2	4	150				
	3	29	36		3				3	4	150				
	4	1/10	36		4				4	4	150				

NAME: *Emory, Sylvia* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *858,751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914*

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo D.*

Service: *Pri. & Sgt. K. 23rd Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 31, 1918</i>	<i>Jan. 13, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 - 1919-679

NAME: *Emory, William* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *1100636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *110-225*

Service: *Pr E 184 N.Y. V.I.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 27</i>	<i>22 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 30, 1914</i>	<i>July 16, 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>10 June 12</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 30, 1918</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>Dec. 30, 1919</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Feb 25 1923 3-1081* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1923*

Remarks: *MAY 9 1923*

Died: *Feb 25 1923* Accrued order dated *Aug 10 1921*

payable to widow *Gertrude Emory* *412 Monroe St.*

*Lanestown*

*NY*

AUG 7 1915 3 MAY 15 1923 ORIGINAL Home:



NAME: Sylvania Emory ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 858751

Last paid to: Rate: 25/30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	128 <sup>33</sup>	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME: William Emory Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 1100636

Last paid to: Rate: 10/35 15/30 50/72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2		9 36		2		40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	10	4 72
	3				3		9 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	11	4 72
	4				4		9 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	12	4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2		10 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	2	4 72
	3				3		10 44 45		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	172		3	3	4 72
	4				4		4 40 50		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		4 40 50	1917.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	5	2 80
	2	9	36		2		4 40 50		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	10	3
	3	9	36		3		4 40 50		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	11	3
	4	9	36		4		4 40 50		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	216		4	12	3
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		4 40 50	1918.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	13	36		2		4 40 50		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2	10	3
	3	12	36		3		4 40 50		3		4 87 10		3	4	216		3	11	3
	4	10	36		4		4 40 50		4		4 90		4	4	216		4	12	3
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																DEAD			







NAME: <i>Emory William C.</i>		10781 (S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>938151</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del> ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pri B 153 Ill Inf</i>		Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>
<i>11</i>			
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Aug 1913</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Aug 1918</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
		<b>E. E. M</b>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9554 A. J.</i>		Home: <i>Albion Neb</i>	

NAME: <i>Emory William H. H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>836217</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pt. S. 140 Ohio A. G. Inf.</i>		Disability:	
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>13 Mar 1912</i>
<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Oct 1913</i>	<i>9 Dec 1913</i>
Fees: <i>ally none</i>			
<i>ally none</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>20406 Act June 27 1890</i>		Home:	



NAME: William C. Emory ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 938151

Last paid to 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 15 50 FEB 10 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	19			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	14			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	11-1			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/9	15 53	1912.	1	12-1		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	36		2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	23	36		3	19			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4	20	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
	1	14	36		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	Payment Card
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4 22 28 93		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	23	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	1			4	10 51 05			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	14			1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11-9-30-10			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William H. Emory ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 136217

Last paid to 4 Nov 1908 Rate: 15 40 30 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	EC
	4				4	6	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9 54 8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	60		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	5	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	11	4 24 pre	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	60		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	5	63.17	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Emory, William H. H.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **933,0280** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Corp. F, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb. 1907	6 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	15 Apr. 1908	28 Apr. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	80	25 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912	Inc	72	Jan 17-19 21	FEB 10 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 29/1921** 3-1081 OCT 18 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: **BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME: **Emory, William O.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1186226** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt G, 7th U S Vol Inf**

Disability: **Age**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	18	Oct. 15, 1920					
	24	August 9, 1924					
	30	August 9, 1927					
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
Reis	72	June 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	July 21, 1926				

Accrued order dated **JAN 16 1930**

payable to widow **Willie M Emory**

**4241 West Cote Brillante**

**St Louis Mo**



NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
William H. H. Emory		9193		9.3.3.028	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
4 mch 07 @		12		38 170 80	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	17	100	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	6	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	7	45		3	6				4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4	4	45		4	6				4	90		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	53		2	6				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14	60		3	7				3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8			4	23	460.63			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4				2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4			3	4				3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90			4	4	90		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90			3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90			4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME		WILLIAM O EMORY		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		1186226		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		None			

RATE-		18		24		40		72		72		72		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	23	4	10	724	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Emory William O</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1186226</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>1st Lt Co G. 7th US Vol Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Age</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 30 1921</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1924</i>	<i>T</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>" 9, 1927</i>	
Fees:		<i>none</i>	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Emory William P.</i>		10820 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>87896V</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890
Service: <i>Musc Co 69 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec 1898</i>	<i>15 Mar 1899</i>
		<i>Died Sep 12, 1910.</i>	
		<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Oct. 31, 1910.</i>	
		<i>Payable to Margaret Emory, wd</i>	
		<i>Of, not filed 11/4/10.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sep 12-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10-17-10</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rep by Comr 10-14-10</i>			
<i>Highland Center Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9</i> <i>578</i>		Home:	



NAME: <u>William O. Emory</u>												Certificate No. <u>1186226</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18.</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												<u>GROUP 1 PAID</u> <u>TO AUG. 4, 1924</u>											

NAME: <u>William P. Emory</u>												Certificate No. <u>878961</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> <u>Rate: 12</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												<u>GROUP 1</u> <u>Des Moines.</u>											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emory, William J.*

Certificate No. *683369* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co B 1st N.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Dec 1908</i>	<i>16 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Sept. 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 Sept 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 1/9 - 1/10/13</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>590</i> <i>155</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.			
Home:				6-861			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emory, William J.*

Certificate No. *1116334* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co B 1st N.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 5, 1914</i>	<i>June 6, 1914</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 5, 1919</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOWNE A KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 28 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Discharged from N. M. H.</i>							
<i>27 Aug 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1415</i>				JUN 27 '390			
Home: <i>Ad Dis Sta A. Iowa</i>				<i>Marshalltown</i>			
				<i>6/25/14</i>			

6-861



NAME: <i>William J Emory</i>												Certificate No. <i>683 369</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$1820</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>414</b>	1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>16 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>12 83</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>14 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>X</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>17 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>15 22 67</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>17 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>24 60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>William J Emory</i>												Certificate No. <i>1116334</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 16 20</i>												Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>7 14 20</i>	1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>22</i>		2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>22</i>		3		<i>10</i>		3				3		<i>Inc.</i>		3						
	4		<i>7 9 0</i>		4		<i>17 7 11</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1		<i>10 10</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>2 46 13</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>5 59 87</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						





NAME		CHRISTOPHER EMPEROR,									
Certificate No.		675172									
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	50	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		178.33	8 NH	7 NH							
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	9 NH							
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH	8 NH							
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH							
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH								
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH								
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH								
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	8 NH								
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	9 NH	9 NH								
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH								
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH								
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	9 NH								

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: APR 4 1918												Rate: 27											
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Emperor Christopher</i>		10496 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>675172</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</del> <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Priv. C. 2. Battn. 16 U. S. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<del>JUL 8 1907</del>				
Inc	15	<i>18 Jan 1912</i>	<del>FEB 29 1912</del>				
Reissue	20	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<del>FEB 20 1913</del>				
Fees: <i>Reissue in lieu lost cert. June 28 1916</i>							
<i>Inc 2 Jan 16 1914</i>				<i>Feb 20 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to: <b>SECTION 7 JUN 5 1918</b>			
Died: <i>1</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
13927							
Former Roll No. <i>17403</i>				Home: <i>NY 5729/18</i>			
<i>Ad June 27 1911</i>				MAR 3 1917-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
EMPEROR, JANE			
Certificate No. <i>6550</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: INDIAN WAR
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>			
Service: <i>Corp A 4 U S Inf</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	APR 19 1908				
Died: <i>Mar 17 1926 - KC</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 17 1926</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: Christopher Emperor
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 675172

Last paid to: JUL 1907
Rate: 38-50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	18	114 NH	1923.	1	8	150 NH	1927.	1		
2				2		5	36	2		4	69	2		12	114 NH	2		10	7 50 NH	2			
3			218 16 00	3		13	36	3		4	69	3		9	114 NH	3		11	9 50 NH	3			
4			9 36	4		5	36	4		4	69	4		10	114 NH	4		12	8 50 NH	4			
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	9	114 NH	1924.	1	9	50 NH	1928.	1		
2			10 36	2		10	43 60	2		4	69	2		10	114 NH	2		8	50 NH	2			
3			11 36	3		8	45	3		4	69	3		13	163 24 NH	3		8	50 NH	3			
4			9 36	4		11	45	4		4	69	4		10	150 NH	4			Trans. to No.	4			
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
2			7 36	2		4	69	2		5	80 30	2		10	150 NH	2				2			
3			12 36	3		4		3		4	81	3		13	150 NH	3				3			
4			6 36	4		4		4		4	81	4		12	150 NH	4				4			
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			6 36	2		4	69	2		4	81	2		8	150 NH	2				2			
3			12 36	3		4	69	3		13	111 50	3			GROUP 3 PAID	3				3			
4			10 36	4		4	69	4		13	114 NH	4			TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4			

NAME JANE EMPEROR
Certificate No. 6550
INDIAN WAR

Fees
GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED





NAME: <i>Jane Emperor</i>										Certificate No. <i>6550</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>WIDOW, INDIAN WARS</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	12			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12				
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12				
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12				
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12				
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>JANE M EMPEROR</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>761085</i>									
Last paid to: <i>761085</i>					Rate: <i>22 25-30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 3																			

NAME: *Emperor John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442.629* ARMY INVALID. 6721

Service: *Pt G-161 N.Y. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *P* #6975 33795

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #2</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>8 June '10</i>	<i>1 July '10</i>				
<i>Reis 35</i>		<i>May 15 1912</i>	<i>June 4. 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Grand Rapids Mich*

Remarks: *1310 Hope Ave.*

Former Roll No. *8304 G2* Home: **6111**

NAME: *Emperor Jr. John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614819* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt. I 43 N.Y. V.I.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: *Soldiers Home, Bath, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>6 Jan 1906</i>	<i>9 June 1906</i>				
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1912** 5592

Remarks: *Cert here*

Former Roll No. Home: **6111**



NAME: <u>John Emperor.</u>												Certificate No. <u>442.629</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907 @ 10-17-15 25</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/1	6.93		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	45		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	6	75		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	7/5	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	44 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

Check 405 5 1997 Canceled.

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>Emperor Jr. John Emperor Jr.</u>												Certificate No. <u>614819</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12/15</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	9	39 27		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	42 60	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

**BUFFALO**

**BUFFALO**

**GROUP 1**

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Empey Catharine S.

Certificate No. 689155 **DEPENDENT RELATIVE** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert W. Empey 89 East Ave Lockport. N.Y.

Service: Capt E 64 reg 201

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 1/2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>12 May 64</u>	<u>9 Apr 66</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 16 July 10 Bureau notified: 22 Sept 10. 3040

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Empey Clarissa Remarried. 2567

Certificate No. 358476 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pri B 10 + G 6 N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>April 1908</u>	<u>30 Dec 1892</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Sioux City Iowa

Former Roll No. 2-856

6-679



NAME: <i>Catharine E. Empey</i>										Certificate No. <i>68955</i>									
Last paid for: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clarissa Empey Remarried.</i>										Certificate No. <i>258476</i>									
Last paid for: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 34</i>		3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 86</i>	1913.	1		<i>14</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>5-5-1080</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>22</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>Des Moines.</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>2-14</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5-9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Empey Lucy</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 227 (3-P. A. 1) <b>10694</b>	
Certificate No. <b>834 856</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</b> <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Pri. E 115 + E 47 Re. G.</b>			
Disability: <b>"</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	13 Mar, 1911	DEC 17 1907
Inc.	20	28 Feb 1912	MAR 20 1912
Reis	22	29 May 1912	JAN 28 1913
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<b>14229</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>17657</b>		Home:	
Ad. Jan 27 '30		6-281	

NAME: <b>Empey, Jane A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>900308</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Lafayette Empey.</b>			
Service <b>Sgt. and 2nd Lt. Co. E, 146th N. Y. Inf.</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Nov. 17, 1920 <del>May 1920</del>	
Died	<b>Feb 4, 1925</b>		
Reported	<b>MAR 6 1925</b>		
Remarks:			





(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Empey Jane A.**

Certificate No. **900,308** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lafayette Empey**

Service: **Sgt. and 2nd Lieut. Co. E, 146th N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Nov. 17, 1920	May 20, 1921			

Fee: **\$10 George J. Skinner JUN 10 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 27 1921**

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Empey Jennette M.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **663,477** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Empey William H.**

Service: **Pt. B Co. 1st Vol. Hq.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Apr. 1908	24 Oct. 1908			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: **Mich. 19-1922** Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **568**



NAME: Jane A. Empey Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 900,308									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee e	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		6/10 137		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.

NAME: Jennette M. Empey										Certificate No. 663,477									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2		10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3		10		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4		10		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2		10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3		10		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3						
	4		11		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4		4 36		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: **EMPEY, JOHN** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **711064** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pot. A-19" u.s.c. V. 2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 19 1907	MAY 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *100 N. Dallas St. Balto. Md*

Died: *Jan 23 1909* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1909** Form 8-1081 etc.

Remarks: **JAN 23 1909** Reimbursement order dated **JUN 23 1909**

payable to *Annie Jones* *20 -*

Former Roll No. *12530* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Empey Lafayette* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141222* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt and 2nd Lt 6146 reg Inf.*

Disability: *Long hernia, piles and rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>5 May 90</i>	<i>10 Apr 97</i>				
<i>Relasse</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y. Chicago 4/15/10* Transferred to: *Camden, New York*

Died: *Nov. 10, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1920**

Remarks: *Change in Service on Issue 10/1/12.*

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 27 1921**



NAME: JOHN EMPY												Certificate No. 711064			
Last paid to: March '07 Rate: 12												REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	17	1.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
	1		DEAD.		1				1				1		
1909.	2		REIMBURSEMENT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Ed Annie Jones \$20*

*7/1/09*

NAME: Lafayette Empy												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 141222	
Last paid to: Rate: 17 30 50												REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2		7 51	1912.	2	5			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3		10		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4		8		4	11	58 07		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		7		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	120
	3		7		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3		6		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		10		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

*GROUP 1*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Empey Mary J.* Act of March 3, 1901. 74361

Certificate No. *192547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob B. Faucher*

Service: *Regt. E 37 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Aug 1903</i>	<i>7 Nov 1903</i>			
INC.		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Reis.		<i>20 Sept. 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 9, 1918</i>			
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1922*

Remarks: *\*Reissue to correct name from Mary J. Faucher now Empey.*

Former Roll No. *4000* OCT 12 1910

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Empfield, Henry* Law: **DEAD GENERAL LAW**

Certificate No. *224568* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pt. 710" Lee.*

Disability: *Inj to back res. in tot disability*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 June 1884</i>	<i>16 Aug 1884</i>				

Fees: Died *13 1914* Reimbursement order dated *3/15/14* payable to *Henry J. Empfield*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3. 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *222* Home: 6-081



NAME: <i>Mary J. Fancher</i>				Act of March 3, 1901				Certificate No. <i>192547</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	38		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Empfield</i>				Act of March 3, 1901				Certificate No. <i>224568</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEADLAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Empfield Mary</b>				(S-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>826706</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Name of Soldier <b>Thomas S</b>				Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Service <b>Pt H 110 PennInf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <i>Sept. 24, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 15 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Empfield Mary</i>				(S-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>826.706</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas S.</i>				Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		
Service: <i>Pt H 110<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>January 3, 1917</i>	<i>June 20, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>See fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JUN 27 1917 c-679						



ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Fees**

826706

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50						

NAME:

Mary Empfield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 826.706

**Last paid to :**

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		9	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4			3					
		4				4	4 75			4	30			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 65 50			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	18 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.87	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4				4									
GROUP 1 PAID																							
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Empfield, Thomas S.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(2-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>100405</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Regt. H 110 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1909</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Dec 24 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 20, 1917</i> payable to widow <i>Mary Empfield</i> Transferred to: <i>T. Pelsano, Pa.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/24/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 2, 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3270027 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancelled</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J</i>		Home: <i>Pelsano, Pa.</i> JUN 27 1917 6-661	

NAME: <i>Empfield, Thomas S.</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>100405</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>Regt. H 110 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 14 Jan 1897</i>	<i>5 Dec 1897</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>429 A</i>		Home:	



NAME: <u>Thomas S. Empfield</u>												Certificate No. <u>100405</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1/4-09-12</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-24</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1.			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2	2			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3	3			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2	2			2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3	3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<del>4</del>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	44 <sup>70</sup>		2	4	36-		2	4	60-		2				2	2			2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3	3			3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	6	72 <sup>93</sup>		2				2				2	2			2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3	3			3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4	4			4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP I

NAME: <u>Thomas S. Empfield</u>												Certificate No. <u>100405</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

PITTSBURGH











NAME ELI EMPIE

Certificate No.

566367

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Empire Eli Empire

Certificate No.

566367

Last paid to:

Date:

17 150 19 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	93 53	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	6			3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5			4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6			1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4	7			4	11/15	66		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	40 50		1	Inc.	52 68	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50		1	4	57	1922.	1	Inc.	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4				4		

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME <i>Empie, Joseph L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>210233</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Cpl Co M. 10<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. H.A.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Jan 1914</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Jan 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Orlando Fla,</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>106</i> <i>196</i>			Home:		
Gen'l Law.					

NAME <i>Empie, Louis C</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1138022</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Sgt "ajor" 29 Mich Inf</i>					
Disability <i>100</i>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-2472	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>		Discharged	
			Died <i>Dec 13 1928</i>		
			Remarks: <i>chr</i>		
			Reported <i>JAN 17 1929</i>		



NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				210233															
Joseph L. Empie																							
Last paid to:				Remarks:				MAY 11, 1912															
40-4 Nov 1907 18-24 40=50																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		275	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		10 36		3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4		13 36		4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	5	55.20	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME LOUIS C. EMPKIE,													ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 1138022													Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees																
													GROUP I			
RATE—	50			65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65										

NAME: <u>Empf Kir Louis C</u>		10574 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1138022</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>Sgt. Maj '29 "Mich. Inf</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>April 1907</u>	<u>30 Oct 1907</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>25 Nov. 1912</u>
			<u>Inc. 20</u>
			<u>Mch. 4, 1915</u>
			<u>July 6, 1916</u>
			<u>24</u>
			<u>Mch. 4, 1920</u>
			<u>35</u>
			<u>JUN 10 1918</u>
Fees:		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <u>11/25/12</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Cornett Bluff Ia 686 St</u>			
<u>111 Main St</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>Emprey, George</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <u>942445</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Disability: <u>Pt B 54 US C V Inf</u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Oct. 7, 1925</u>		Reported <u>NOV -7 1925</u>	
Remarks: <u>to end Oct 7, 1925 date of death</u>			
Died <u>Oct 7, 1925</u>		Accrued order dated <u>NOV 17 1926</u>	
payable to widow <u>Sarah Emprey</u>			
		<u>Pay wid Sarah Emprey, Wiville Ark.</u>	



NAME: <u>Louis C. Emprey</u>										Certificate No. <u>1138022</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>26 2000 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5-2			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	21			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4		44 72		4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	36		2	19			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	48		3	4	136		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	14	36 17 32		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	18			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	15			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	18			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	18			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	150		4	4	150
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>GEORGE EMPREY.</u>												
Certificate No. <u>942445</u>												
Fees: <u>No fee</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

11/27 667

NAME: <i>Emprey, George</i>		(2-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Certificate No. <i>942445</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</del>
Service: <i>Pri Co 10-54 USCVS.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1906.</i>
<i>Ris 19</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
			<i>Inc. 25 May 21, 1914</i>
			<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Wiville-ark</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>186</i>		Home:	

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Empson, Daniel</i>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
<i>853096</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability		<i>Pt A 50 Ind Inf</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1924<sup>a</sup></i>	<i>Jan 26, 1925</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1928</i>	<i>May 29, 1928</i>
		Died <i>Mar 3, 1929</i> Reported <i>MAR 15 1929</i>	
		Remarks: <i>CH to D</i>	
<b>FEB 5 1925</b>			



NAME: George Emprey
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 942445

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909
Rate: 12 1/2 50
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		55	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		5 41 80	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 57		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 57		3		4 120		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 57		4		4 120		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2		4 57		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 57		3		4 151		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36 48	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 57		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 57		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 57		4		4 57		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 57		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 57		3		4 57 80		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 57		4		4 120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: DANIEL EMPSON
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. 853096
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 853096

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	50--	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME: *Empson, Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10882* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853.096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. A 50 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: *Rheum, Dis Heart, Dis Diarr, Dis Rectum* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Aug '97</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>INC. 30</del>	<del>Oct 28, 1914</del>	<del>Dec 11, 1914</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Dec 09</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>W</del>	
<del>25</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>INC. 50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *529104* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Empson Gregory J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *733722* ARMY MINORS. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service of Soldier: *1 Sgt F 6 Ill Cav*

Guardian: *Herman Empson, Gdn* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1903</i>	<i>13 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Hilery</i>	<i>1 July 1903</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Harrisburg Ill*

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Daniel Empson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>853096</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-18-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	6 91 <sup>W</sup>		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 151	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	6 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1	7 44 <sup>80</sup>		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	6 45			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	6 45			3	4 75			3	4 108			3	4 150	
	4	7 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 150	

NAME: <i>Gregory J Empson</i>				5418 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>733,722</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8/12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/9/ 695. <sup>33</sup>		1916.	1	CHICAGO		1920.	1		
	2				2	1/12			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	File all in dead		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		





4491

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Empson, John G.

Certificate No. 162708 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv E 43 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS		<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>2 Octr 1912</del>	INCREASE	24	<del>Jul 26 1913</del>	AUG 23 1913
					30	<del>Jul 26 1913</del>	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGT. N. D. C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED N. V. 16 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

D.H. 8/27/20

SEP 12 1913 en't law.

Home: ADMITTED MTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 21 May 1907

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Empson, John G.

Certificate No. 162708 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Priv. Co. E 43 Ind vol. Inf.

Disability: Gun shot wound of abdomen, Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum. Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. #17		14 Dec 1906	22 Jan. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ADMITTED MTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 21 May 1907

Former Roll No. 172

Home:

6-681



NAME: John G. Empson				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 162708							
Last paid to: 17-4 Aug 1912				Rate: 24 40 50				Remarks: <del>REMOVED FROM THE ROLL</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	72 Mt. H.	1919.	1	11	120 MTH
	2		254 1/2		2				2	9	72 Mt. H.		2	10	120 MTH
	3				3				3	10	72 Mt. H.		3	11	120 MTH
	4				4				4	10	72 MTH		4	11	120 MTH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	9	72 MTH	1920.	1	11	120 MTH
	2				2				2	9	72 MTH		2	9	120 MTH
	3				3	10/26	2.43		3	11	72 MTH		3	24	161 1/2
	4				4	28	5 1/2 Mt. H.		4	9	72 MTH		4	9	150 DH
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.		1	9	72 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 DH
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	13	72 MTH		2	9	150 DH
	3				3	18	5 1/4 Mt. H.		3	14	72 MTH		3	12	150 DH
	4				4	12	72 Mt. H.		4	11	72 MTH		4	12	150 DH
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	72 Mt. H.		1	9	72 MTH	1922.	1	9	150 DH
	2				2	11	72 Mt. H.		2	11	72 MTH		2	7	150 DH
	3				3	10	72 Mt. H.		3	Indef	116 80 MTH		3		
	4				4	9	72 Mt. H.		4	16	120 MTH		4		

NAME: John G. Empson				Certificate No. 162708											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: \$17				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		62	1911.	1		6 51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		18 51		2				2		
	3				3		5 51		3				3		
	4				4		6 51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		6 51		2				2		
	3				3		6 51		3				3		
	4		5 51		4		51		4				4		
1909.	1		5 51	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3		5 51		3				3				3		
	4		5 51		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5 51		2				2				2		
	3		5 51		3				3				3		
	4		18 51		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Empson John G*

Certificate No. *162708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Empson Joseph W* 10543

Certificate No. *85979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *O. C. 217. Y Car*

Disability: *Chr. synovitis of left knee joint res in total disability of left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>402</i>	<i>Mch 1903</i>	<i>13 June 1903</i>	<i>Died Jul 9 1917</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i> </i>	<i>Accrued order dated Apr 30 1918</i>	<i> </i>
						<i>payable to widow <i>Lucretia J. Empson</i></i>	
						<i>J. Janesville Iowa</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/17 (over)* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1917*

Remarks:

*Janesville R1*  
*Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7-893* Home: *MAY 8 1918* 6-681



NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph W. Carpenter				Certificate No. 85979																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 40				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	15	120		3	9			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4	7			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	2			3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	3			3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>EMPSON, LUCRETIA J.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>844167</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph W.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. C 21<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Cav.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 24, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 16 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Empson, Lucretia J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>844167</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph W.</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Service: <i>Priv C 21<sup>st</sup> New York Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 13, 1917</i>	<i>April 30, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>J. G. Hazlett \$ 10. MAY 20 1918</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to: <i>2</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						<b>MAY 8 1918</b> 6-679



**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP.. I

[illegible]

NAME:

Lucretia J. Empson

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 844.167

**Last paid to :**

**Page 2**

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920

Last paid to:				Rate:				30				30				30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60
		2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30				
		3				3				3	4 75			3	1 4				
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30				
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4					





NAME: <i>Mary J Empson</i>										Certificate No. <i>749786</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2			
	3					3		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3			
	4					4		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2		<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2			
	3					3		<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3			
	4					4		<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>			2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4</i>			4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2			
	3					3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Mary J. Empson</i>										Certificate No. <i>926504</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Empson, Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10735 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri E 2 Rebr. leav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>June 17 1912</i>	<i>Dec 23 1913</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 12 1917</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>28</i>	<i>12 June 1918</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* *Rate & Incr 72 - July 3, 1920 - AUG 4 1921*

Died: *Oct 16, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1920 Pay widow Jennie L Empson,*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate and commencement of increase.* *12 North Main St., Council Bluffs, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *378* Home: *AUG 17 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Empson William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JUL 18 1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Katon Simpson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>813167</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>220 7400 50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	100		2				2	2	
	3				3	7			3	4	100		3				3	3	
	4				4	7			4	4	105		4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	105		2				2	2	
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	136		3				3	3	
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	150		4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2	2	
	3	8			3	5	5093		3	5	62 93		3	8	25 97 93		3	3	
	4	8			4	4	60 33		4	4	72		4				4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2	2	
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3	3	
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4				4	4	

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <u>JUL 4 1919</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: Empson, William Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (2-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. 83813 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. A 124 Ohio I. 2  
 Disability: Chronic diarr and nasal pharynx Catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 16		4 Jan 02	28 Jan 02	Inc 24		Jan 6 1915	MAR 8 1915
Inc 17	37	1909	26 Mch 1909	Inc 30		Jan 6 1920	
	18	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 25-1921	NOV 3 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	SECTION 7 JUL 18 1919		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Recovered per month from June 9 1865 to June 23 1865 dates inclusive erroneously paid while in the military service. <u>4479268</u>							
Former Roll No.	120 7/19/19			Home:	Dis 11/3/21		
AVAILABLE TO TRANSFER ON 7/21/19				MAR 28 1915			

NAME: Empson William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. 314 187 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6 1901

Service: P R 140 Ind I & I 177 R C ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 72	18	May 07	14 Jan 08	Inc.	24	28 Dec 1912	20 June 1913
Inc 15	15	Jan 08	12 Mch 08		35	JUN 10 1918	
Priv 20	20	MAY 1912	21 AUG 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:	July 19 1922			Bureau notified:	SEP 6 1922		
Remarks: <u>7/19/22</u> order dated <u>1-6-23</u> <u>payable to widow Mary J.</u>							
Former Roll No.	92-9543			Home:	Vallonia		
				JAN 15 1923			



NAME <u>William Empson</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>83813</u>									
Inc 30 May 1, 1920																													
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>16</u>										Remarks: <u>+718 <del>27</del> <del>50</del> 72</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907. 1 4 216	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216	1931. 1 4 216	1935. 1 4 216	1939. 1 4 216	1943. 1 4 216	1947. 1 4 216	1951. 1 4 216	1955. 1 4 216	1959. 1 4 216	1963. 1 4 216	1967. 1 4 216	1971. 1 4 216	1975. 1 4 216	1979. 1 4 216	1983. 1 4 216										
2 4 72	2 7 72	2 21 69 60	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72										
3 4 72	3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72										
4 4 72	4 9 72	4 4 72	4 1/4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72										
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 8 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 11 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72	1932. 1 4 72	1936. 1 4 72	1940. 1 4 72	1944. 1 4 72	1948. 1 4 72	1952. 1 4 72	1956. 1 4 72	1960. 1 4 72	1964. 1 4 72	1968. 1 4 72	1972. 1 4 72	1976. 1 4 72	1980. 1 4 72	1984. 1 4 72										
2 4 72	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 22 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72										
3 4 72	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 21 161	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72										
4 4 72	4 17 4 <sup>33</sup>	4 4 72	4 10 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72										
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150	1933. 1 4 150	1937. 1 4 150	1941. 1 4 150	1945. 1 4 150	1949. 1 4 150	1953. 1 4 150	1957. 1 4 150	1961. 1 4 150	1965. 1 4 150	1969. 1 4 150	1973. 1 4 150	1977. 1 4 150	1981. 1 4 150	1985. 1 4 150										
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150										
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150										
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150										
1910. 1 4 216	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216	1934. 1 4 216	1938. 1 4 216	1942. 1 4 216	1946. 1 4 216	1950. 1 4 216	1954. 1 4 216	1958. 1 4 216	1962. 1 4 216	1966. 1 4 216	1970. 1 4 216	1974. 1 4 216	1978. 1 4 216	1982. 1 4 216	1986. 1 4 216										
2 4 216	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216										
3 4 216	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216										
4 4 216	4 4 54	4 4 132 80	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216										

NAME: William Empson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 314187															
Last paid to NOV 4 1907 @ 10				Rate: 12 - 75.20 - 24 - 33 - 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	11/21/08	11.07	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	12/24/23	126.67	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4	6	45		4		760		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	30	16.80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3		GROUP PAID		3				3		
	4	7	45		4		72		4	4	105		4				4				4	08/2	



NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

**Emptage Caroline**

Certificate No. **775677** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James A**

Service **Pt G 144 Ohio Inf** 2-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 18, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 10 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

**Emptage Caroline**

Certificate No. **775677** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier **James A**

Service **Pt G 144 O.I.**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Nov 7-13</i>	<i>May 19-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

4-279



NAME		CAROLINE EMPTAGE									
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		775677									
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
6-574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:		<i>Caroline Emptage</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>775.677</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 23 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	61.13
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	95.50
				1919.	4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
				1920.	2	4	90
				1920.	3	4	90
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90

*Emptage, Elijah* 1920 104.025

Certificate No. *293,456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-8-123-07D* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	42	9 Apr 07	4 Jan 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	1 June 12	21 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	17 Sept. 15					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *131-03* Home:

6-031

*Emptage, James A* DECEASED. 106.000 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119,834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-8-144-07D* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 March 07	25 Oct 07	Inc.	21	14 June 13	29 Aug 13
INC	15	24 Sept 09	27 Nov 09				
Reis.	17	27 May 12	27 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11/13* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at *Marseilles**

Died *Sept. 11, 1913* Accrued order dated *MAY 19 1914* *Marseilles, Ohio.*

Payable to widow *Caroline Emptage* Home:

*MAY 23 1914 ORIGINAL*

6-081



NAME: Elijah Emptage ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 1st of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 293456

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: 104.025

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120.	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 87.83	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 11 51.67	1 12 36	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 12 36	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 15 36	3 11 36	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo	1
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 4 75 a	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: James A Emptage DECEASED. Certificate No. 1119831

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 106.000 Remarks: 106.000

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 45	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3	3	3	3
4 11 60.40	4 11 45	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 11 45	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 11 45	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 45	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 427.1820	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 4 54 R	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 54	3 Columbus.	3	3	3
4 23 43	4 DEAD	4	4	4	4
1 11 45	1	1	1	1	1
2 11 45	2 1/2/14 13 60	2	2	2	2
3 12 45	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 12 45	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Emptage Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri G. 144" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Apr 26-1922</i>	<i>OCT 6 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 1922*

6-679

NAME: *Emptage Myron R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203741* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Service: *Pri B. 2nd O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 2. 1921</i>	<i>May 31. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 7 1922* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Mary J. Emptage</i>												Certificate No. <i>920347</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1919. 1 1 158. -*  
*1920. 1 1 30*  
*1921. 1 1 30*  
*1922. 1 1 30*  
*1923. 1 1 30*  
*1924. 1 1 30*  
*1925. 1 1 30*  
*1926. 1 1 30*  
*1927. 1 1 30*  
*1928. 1 1 30*  
*1929. 1 1 30*  
*1930. 1 1 30*

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Myron R. Emptage</i>												Certificate No. <i>1203.741</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1919. 1 1 436*  
*1920. 1 1 412*  
*1921. 1 1 412*  
*1922. 1 1 412*  
*1923. 1 1 412*  
*1924. 1 1 412*  
*1925. 1 1 412*  
*1926. 1 1 412*  
*1927. 1 1 412*  
*1928. 1 1 412*  
*1929. 1 1 412*  
*1930. 1 1 412*

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emptage, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 109.720

Certificate No. *868,352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Q-4-144-Ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	29 May 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	6 Nov 11	14 Nov 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	21	Sept 19-1913	Nov 21-1913	Inc.	72	Nov 3-1920	NOV 26 1920
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 4, 1922</i> 3, 1081				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 3</i> 1922			
Remarks: <i>Marseilles</i>				<i>R R G</i>			
Died: <i>April 21, 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 8</i> 1922				<i>Upper Pandusky,</i>			
payable to widow <i>Mary J. Emptage</i>				<i>Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 24 1920</i> <i>OCT 13 1922 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emptage, William* 110.230

Certificate No. *587,496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Q-4-15-Ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 Mch 07	21 Aug 07				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED.</b>			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>							
Died: <i>1/21/08</i> <i>P.M.</i>				Bureau notified <i>FEB 15</i> 1909			
Remarks: <i>Marseilles</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>839-02</i>				Home:			



NAME: Thomas Emptage Certificate No. 868.352

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 21 30 50 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.  
MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	7/2	10.10		2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45		3	14	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	45		4	11	49 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	45		1	12	60		1	4	63		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	11	60		2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	15	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	45		1	4	60		1	4	63		1	4	216		1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	60		2	4	63	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	63		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	45		4	19	4 <sup>2.50</sup> 60		4	4	63		4	4	216		4		
	1	11	45		1	4	63 R		1	4	63		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	63		2	4	63	1922.	2	GROUP 3		1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	8820		3	DEAD		3			
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	11/1	11520		4		

10/19/20

NAME: William Emptage Certificate No. 587.496

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 15

DECEASED

Remarks: 110.230

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	1820		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emral, Emanuel E.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682,702* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. G. 40 Ky. V.I. & Ordinary Seaman, USS Great Western, U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1912</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>		<i>15 Oct 1919</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>		<i>27</i>		<i>15 Oct 1924</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>15 Oct 1915</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>				<i>38 Oct 15, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 4/19</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 19 1919</b>			
Remarks:							
<i>26</i> <i>Dis. Feb 4, 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Feb 9/19</i> <i>Oct June 27, 1890</i> Home: <i>JUL 12 1919</i>							

Former Roll No. *Oct June 27, 1890*

NAME: *Emral, Emanuel E.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682702* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pl. G. 40 Ky. V.I. & Ord. Seaman USS Great Western - U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>12 Nov 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>26</i> <i>Dropped - Pension under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue Jan 30 1912</i> <i>Jan 30 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>19918 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home: <b>M. L. B. L. I. B.</b>			



NAME: Emanuel E. Enral				Certificate No. 682,702														
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1911				Rate: 12 1/2% 1650 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2	7/17	91		2				2	
	3				3				3		26		3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	26 80	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Emanuel E. Enral				Certificate No. 682,702														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks: Drapped										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	13	24		2				2				2				2	
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2	
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <b>Emrey, John S.</b>		31	(S-P. A. 1.) <b>450</b>
Certificate No. <b>769.307</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>
Service: <b>Co L 2<sup>d</sup> Pa. R. A.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUED	20	Feb. 16/07	Mch. 28/07
"	30	May 23-1912	Nov 19-1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Sept. 10, 1918</b>	Bureau notified <b>SEP 30 1918</b>		
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Emrey, Naomi O</b>		<b>DEAD</b>	(S-P. A. 2.) <b>292</b>
Certificate No. <b>422366</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Edward E.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt L 2<sup>d</sup> Pa. R. A.</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 16-1895	Apr 1-1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Jan 10-14</b>	Bureau notified: <b>FEB 25 1914</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>2</b>			



NAME: 31				John S. Emrey				Certificate No. 769,307															
Last paid to: 450				Date: 20:30 40				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	80	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	56.80		2	5	80		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	5	80		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	6	80		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	80	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2															

NAME:		292		naomi O. Emery		DEAD		Certificate No.		422366	
Last paid to		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		12		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	6	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emrich Anna</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Certificate No. <i>262,354</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>					
Service: <i>Pr H 113.3" O V I</i>					
71 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	27 Aug 1873	12 Dec 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	12	19 Mch 1886			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 9. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>S-1-</i>		<i>JUN 17 1921</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 18 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Emrich Anna</i>				(2—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>770,720</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>					
Service: <i>Pr J.E. 167 O.D.</i>					
73 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	5 Jan 14	18 Feb 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>\$10. F.M. Governor Atty. Gen. Ohio. 3/13-14</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 27. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>S-7081-S-</i>		<i>MAR 13 1923</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 19 1916</i>					



NAME: Anna Emrich CIVIL WAR WIDOW OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 262,354

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Anna Emrich ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 770.720

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	23.60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME		Emrich Bessie FORMER		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	598900	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Guy C Armstrong				
Service	Pt A Denver City, Colo Home Gds				

REMARIED

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Mar 3 1924	June 10 1924			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> REMARIED Died <i>June 15, 1927</i> Reported <i>not</i> </div> <div> OCT 29 1927 </div> </div>						

Remarks: *Cornell.* Evidence of remarriage filed in case

*( 807 Franklin St     Ketter P.M. '0/29 )*  
*Boise Idaho.*

NAME		Emrich Caroline		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	659302	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Frederick				
Service	Pt D 64 Ohio V Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 16, 1925</i> Reported <i>JUL 13 1925</i>						

Remarks:



✓ none

REMARIED

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		17- 91	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		2- 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4- 30	CHECK 6/16 CANCELED					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Doc  
3-1071  
D 4/4

Letter to Sch  
3-107/  
D 41.4

NAME CAROLINE EMBICH

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

659302

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Emrich Caroline</i> <span style="float: right;">(S-P. A. 2.) 20.682</span>			
Certificate No. <i>659302</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Law: Act of June 27, 1890.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick Soldier pens as Emrich</i>			
Service: <i>Pt 264 O.V.S.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Sept 1907	24 Sept 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		<i>Atty M B Evers, Van Wert O. Fee \$10</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Emrich batharine</i> <span style="float: right;">(S-P. A. 2.) 65</span>			
Certificate No. <i>589765</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel</i>			
Service: <i>Pt 26 151 Pa.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 23-1904	Apr 5-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>	
Died: <i>Oct. 7-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>			



NAME: <i>Caroline Emrich</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>659,302</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/13	113.20		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

NAME: <i>65 batharine Emrich</i>										Certificate No. <i>589765</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 26</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2			2				2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4			4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	6	36		4	11	146.93		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	66.67		4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emrich, Catharine* 136281

Certificate No. *703.356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *Captain, Co H. 120 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Apr 1910</i>	<i>3 June 1910</i>			

Notes: *Widow*

Fees: *Atty. Charles H. Sanborn, Worcester O. Dec 25*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/22-12 Worcester O.* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emrich, Charles F.* 103.280

Certificate No. *674 735* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt H 174 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>27 Oct 91.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 91* Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101* Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Catharine Emrich</i>										13.628										Certificate No. <i>703.356</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2												
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3												
	4				4		60		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7/7	29.33		2				2				2				2												
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3												
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4												

NAME: <i>Charles F Emrich</i>										<b>DECEASED</b>										Certificate No. <i>674.735</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>103.280</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2												
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3												
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2												
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3												
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4												

NAME: *Emrich Daniel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *308214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt 25 11 9 ny 52*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 2 1907	AUG 28 1907				
Inc	15	10 Sept 08	16 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10/11* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd by Discomet U.S.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emrich David* 10168 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *681494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prd C. 4 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 May 1907	18 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Transferred Dec 19-1911 on order dated Dec 16-1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Armadist Nebr*

Former Roll No. *9132 A J.* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Emrich, David* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *681494* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr C 4<sup>th</sup> Ind V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 14<sup>th</sup> May 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Class 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Ia.* **Topeka, Kans.** 19 Dec 1911. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1914**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Nov 16-14*  
*Theodore Haughebury*  
*Dis Ad Div*  
*TH 2/11/2 3/11/2 4/12*

Former Roll No. *Draw* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emrich Elizabeth* 11768 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *G. P. M.*

Service: *P C 31 Ind I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>	<i>11 July 91</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12310 GL*

6-679



NAME: <i>David Emrich</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>681494</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>											
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Emrich</i>				Certificate No. <i>296860</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: <i>George W. Emrich</i>										DECEASED										Certificate No. <i>244908</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>104.757</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
				<b>GROUP 3</b>																	
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				3				2				2				2				
	3				4				3				3				3				
	4				1				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	7/10	46		2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				

*Widow, Mrs. Foster*      *Catherine Emrich*  
*123 E. Brown*

NAME		GEORGE W EMRICH										ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		85811											
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
*OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 51	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Emrich, George W* **MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85811* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Lt a 1st Ala. Cav* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *wd. lft thigh*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 4 Dec 1889</i>	<i>12 Apr 1890</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 Feb 1913</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>25 23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203* Home:

NAME: *Emrich, Henry* **DECEASED.** (S-P. A. 1.) *105.090*

Certificate No. *600705* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr E 167 ovd* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct 00</i>	<i>6 July 01</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1914**

Remarks:

Died *Dec 23 1913* Accrued order dated **FEB 18 1914** *704 So. Crawford St*  
*Troy, Ohio.*

payable to widow *Anna Emrich \$10.*

Former Roll No. *101291* Home:



NAME: *George W. Enrich* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *85811*

Last paid to: *75 30 40 50* Rate: *75 30 40 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	9	<i>ref</i>		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8	<i>4233</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		<i>JUN 24</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Henry Enrich* DECEASED. Certificate No. *600705*

Last paid to: *15-15-* Rate: *15-15-* Remarks: *105.090*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4		<i>Columbus</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emrich, Henry C* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *883,329* ARMY INVALID. Law: *105,240 ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *A-F-178-078*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 07</i>	<i>8 Jan 08</i>				

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *10/10 Am. S. S. Home O* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1910*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *306-02* Home:

NAME: *Emrich Jacob A* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *404836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11150*  
 Service: *P. A. 1148 Ind* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Jan 06</i>	<i>15 June 06</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Feb 13</i>	<i>5 MAY 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mch 08</i>	<i>28 Mch 08</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 JUN 1912</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Oct 10, 1920 - Oct 27, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *May 7-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Died: *5/7, 1922* Accrued order dated *9-9-22*  
 payable to *Widow, Est. E. Turner, of Phoebe J.*  
 Former Roll No. *111150* Home: *OCT 3 1922*



NAME: Henry L. Emrich **DECEASED** Certificate No. 883 329

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Date: 12- Remarks: 105.240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	52.87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob A. Emrich ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 4401836

Last paid to: Feb 08 @ 12 Date: 12-18 1922 32 50.72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	216		4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Emrich, John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *844039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *106.670 ACT FEB 3, '07*

Service: *Cpl-H-194-OV2* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	3 Sep 07	4 Feb 08	Reis.	19	25 July 1915	9 Dec. 1915
Reis.	15 1/2	20 May 1912	24 Sept. 1912			to and 20 Aug. 1915 date of death.	
Payable to Maria J. Emrich, widow				727 Sixth Ave. Huntington, W. Va.			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON COLUMBUS, OHIO. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 20 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 1 1915 8-1087</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>939-02</i> DEC 29 1915 ORIGINAL				Home: <b>C. H.</b>			

NAME: *Emrich, John* (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1148323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt I-12 Ohio V Cav* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>WH 814</i>		
	65	Aug. 4, 1920		<i>116123</i>		
Died: <b>MAY 25 1927</b>				Reported: <b>JUN 8 1927</b>		
Remarks: <b>Ch. #8796561-A dated May 4 1923 Canceled</b>						
Transferred from <b>Group 2 to Group 3</b>						
<b>MAY 9 - 1923</b>						
<i>Longford, Kans.</i>						
✓ <i>may 25 1927</i> Accrued under dated <b>NOV 1 1927</b>						
to <i>Emilie Emrich</i>						



NAME: <u>John Emrich</u>				Act of <u>May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>844039</u>							
Date: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>406 670</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36 10		1915.	1	12 46 50	CH	1919.	1		
	2				2	12 36 D			2	11 46 50	CH		2		
	3				3	11 36 D			3	<b>DEAD</b>			3		
	4				4	11 36 D			4	1/16 42 12			4		
	1	10 42:07 2			1	11 36 D			1	W			1		
1908.	2	10 36 D		1912.	2	11 36 D		1916.	2	GROUP 3		1920.	2		
	3	10 36 D			3	OCT 23 1912 C.H.			3				3		
	4	10 36 D			4	16 C.H.			4				4		
	1	12 36 D			1	17 C.H.			1				1		
1909.	2	11 36 D		1913.	2	12 C.H.		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11 36 D			3	10 C.H.			3				3		
	4	11 36 D			4	17 46 50 C.H.			4				4		
	1	11 36 D			1	13 46 50 C.H.			1				1		
1910.	2	11 36 D		1914.	2	16 46 50 C.H.		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10 36 D			3	15 46 50 C.H.			3				3		
	4	12 36 D			4	12 46 50 C.H.			4				4		

NAME		JOHN EMRICH		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		1148323			
Transferred from GROUP 2 to 3.					
RATE—	50	50	50	50	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		9 WH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH
FEBRUARY		9 WH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH
MARCH		11 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH
APRIL	4	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH
MAY	17 36	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH
JUNE	9 WH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	
JULY	10 WH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	
AUGUST	14 WH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	
OCTOBER	9 WH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	
NOVEMBER	9 WH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	16-36 67
DECEMBER	8 WH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	

NAME <b>Emrich, John</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>MAY 11, 1912</b> (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1148373</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>—ACT FEB-6, 1907—</b>
Service: <b>Pl I 12 Ohio Vol Cav</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 14 May 1908</del>	<del>23 July 1908</del>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
		<del>17 29 May 1912</del>	<del>31 Jan 1913</del>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	23	<b>April 29, 1916</b>	<b>July 12, 1918</b>
	40	<b>June 10, 1918</b>	<b>T</b>
Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Orig.</b>		Home:	

NAME <b>Emrich, John R</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>304751</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>C orp. I. 12 Ohio Cav.</b>			
Disability <b>Chr. diarr. and res piles dis of stomach liver and rectum.</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	<b>Mch. 29, 1922</b>	
Inc	90	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Dec 10, 1926</b>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Report	
<b>July 2, 1928</b>		<b>JUL 12 1928</b>	
DEC 20 1925			



NAME: <u>John Emrich</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1148373</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	10			3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	5			4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3		1436.00		3	2			3	4	51		3	4	151
	4				4	11			4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4343	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2		10		2	2			2	4	51		2	4	150
	3		10		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150
	4		10		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150
	3		9		3	4	51		3	5	24460		3	4	150
	4		9		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <u>JOHN R. EMRICH,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928											
Certificate No. <u>304751</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP I											
RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								





NAME: John R Emrich 6405 Certificate No. 384751

Last paid to: Rate: #1723-40-50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	51	2		4	120	2		4	72	
	3				3	10 AM	3		4	69	3		4	120	3		4	72	
	4				4	9 NDB	4		4	69	4		4	120	4		4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	69	2		4	120	2		4	72	
	3				3	12 NDB	3		4	69	3		4	141	3		4	72	
	4				4	12 132	4		4	69	4		4	150	4		4	72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	2		4	150	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4	3		4	150	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4 51	4		4	150	4		4	150	4		4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 51	2		4	69	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4 51	3		4	69	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4 51	4		4	133	4		4	150	4		4	150	

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME JULIUS EMRICH,

Certificate No. 1125459 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME: *Emrich, Julius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125459* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1905~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *O A 64 Ill Inf*

Disability: *?*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 11 1913</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1918</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>E. E. M</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Home:			
Remarks: <i>Attended by</i> <i>922 Douglas St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15400 (ag)</i>				6-551			

NAME: *Emrich, Katharine* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13858* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Sailor: *Charles R. Emrich.*

Service: *Lieut. (Junior Grade) U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	REMARKS.
	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>Philip L.</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1900</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Jackson E.</i>		<i>1. Sep. 1917</i>
Fees:				<i>Not Civil War Service</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> <i>Washington D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3210</i>						



NAME: Julius Emrich				6436				Certificate No. 1125459															
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 H 20 74-35-50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100				
	2			2	7	NT		2	4	60	2	4	103	2	4	50	1927.	2					
	3			3	8	A M F		3	4	60	3	4	103	3	4	50	3						
	4	12/13	25.20	4	7			4	4	60	4	4	105	4	4	50	4						
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	12	S E N	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50				
	2	8	EBS	2	15	D D.		2	4	60	2	4	105	2	4	50	1928.	2					
	3	11	SER	3	10	A M F		3	4	60	3	4	136.50	3	4	50	3						
	4			4	12	D D		4	4	60	4	4	150	4			4						
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	JAN	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.				
	2	9	WOB	2	4	48		2		60	2	4	150	2			1	Payment Card	1929.	1			
	3	8	SFR	3	4			3	4	60	3	4	150	3			2		2				
	4			4	4	23.27		4	4	60	4	4	150	4			3		3				
1910.	1	6	MLM	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.	2	4	60		2	4	60	2	4	150	2			2		2				
	3	7	WEO	3	4	60		3	4	60	3	4	150	3			3		3				
	4	7	S. E. R.	4	4	60		4	4	113.80	4			4			4		4				

NAME: <u>Katharine Emrich</u>												Civil War. <u>13858</u>												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>												Rate: <u>25</u>												Remarks: <u>WIDOW.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	17	66	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1				1931.	1									
	2	11			2	16	66		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	75		2														
	3	11			3	7	65.87		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	25		3														
	4	11			4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	25		4														
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75	1928.	1				1932.	1									
	2	4			2	7			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	25		2														
	3	5			3	10/1			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	25		3														
	4	5			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	25		4														
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75	1929.	1				1933.	1									
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4			2														
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4			3														
	4	JAN 72			4	4	60		4	4	69.67		4	4	75		4	4			4														
1910.	1	7	66.77	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1930.	1				1934.	1									
	2	6	66.77		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	75		2																		
	3	16	66.77		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3																		
	4	16			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4																		

NAME: *Emrich, Lucretia* 45165-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Michael Emrich*

Service: *P. 10. 2" Ohio Vol.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>5 May. 1909</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1909</i>				
<i>ING. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11. 1922* Bureau notified: *8-1081 D = JAN 31 1923*

Remarks: *Milton, Greg 416-1" St. Kalla Kalla; Wash.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Emrich, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Emrich*

Service: *Sds - U. S. S. Levant.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Apr. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + Pm. card Balt. Md. to P. 11/22/07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1731* 6-679



NAME: <i>Lucretia Emrich</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>15287</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>WILLOW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	47 60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	17	72		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaretha Emrich</i>				Certificate No. <i>8491</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Emrich Maria J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt. H. 194" O. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Aug 26-1915</i>	<i>Dec 9-1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Huntington W. Va.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>727-6th Ave</i> DEC 29 1915						

6-579

NAME: *Emrich Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575-140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *30419 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *P. B. 100 Ind*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>6 July 04</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Feb 21</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Apr 13, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30944</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Maria J. Emrich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>801021</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>1905-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 80		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	1	95.50		3	1	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1		1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Emrich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>575-140</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>1905-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emrich, Michael* MEXICAN WAR (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. Co. 2 Ohio Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reis. 20 7 Mar. 07</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, '09.* Comr. Bureau notified: *July 27, 1909.*

Remarks: *Milton, Or.*

Former Roll No. *33-14, 52-6, 206.* Home:

NAME: *Emrich, Peter* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676165* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt B 1 Ill. Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 22 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 Oct. 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1911*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 2/3/12*

Former Roll No. *964 JUN 27 1890* Home:



NAME: <u>Michael Emrich</u>										Certificate No. <u>11269</u>									
Last paid to: <u>H Mar. 07</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	17	59.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9/3	40.67		2				2				2				2		
	3	Died	4 m	1909		3			3				3				3		
	4	Accrued	8/25	4 09		4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	Paid to	Wid. -	1	1	Lucretia Emrich	9/3/09	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Peter Emrich</u>										Certificate No. <u>676165</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED	10/11	1911	4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	119.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME		Emrich Phebe J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	918970	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Jacob A.			
Service		Pt A - 148 Ind Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	June 13-22	Sep 9 1922		
Died		March 23, 1926			
Reported		APR 9 1926			
Remarks: <del>Estate E. Turner Gdn Prob Ct Marion Co Ind 5/20/22 Bond \$2000</del>					
<del>Ev to G A O Oct 1922. Gdn. discharged. Pensioner of sound mind.</del>					
Prob. Ct. Marion Co. Ind. 5/7/24					
Ev to G.A.O. June 19 1924.					

NAME:		Emrich. Phebe J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	918970	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier:		Jacob A. Emrich.			
Service:		Pri A. 148 Ind. Inf.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	June 13-22	Sep 9-22		
Died:		None			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
GROUP 2					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <del>Estate E. Turner Gdn \$2000.</del>					
<del>Prob. Ct. Marion Co. Ind. 5/20/22.</del>					
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Oct-1922.					
Former Roll No.					

a/30  
Indiana Office  
Adm. 2236 Broadway Ave. Ind



NAME

Certificate No.

Phoebe J. Emrich

918 970

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

Rate E. Turner Jan												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		15 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	15- 30	19 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	9 30	15 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	12- 30	18 30	4 30									
JUNE	14- 30	27 30	4 30									
JULY	27- 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	30 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	18 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	18 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	22 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	18 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Phoebe J. Emrich

Certificate No.

918 970

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Emrich, Rose F. (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 563,140 ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Melvin E.

Service: Pri. E. 6

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	12 Dec. 1902	20 Nov. 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 3 BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: Emrich, William (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 8887a ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 38 Wis Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>Feb 10 1924</u>	<u>MAR 13 1924</u>
						<u>37081</u>	

Died Feb 10 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1924

payable to widow Bessie Emrich

1514 North 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
Boise,  
Idaho.





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emrich, William*

Certificate No. *88,871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O H 38 Wis Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug 90</i>	<i>19 July 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 30. 1917</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Idaho*

Former Roll No. *15745* Home: DEC 11 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emrich, William F*

Certificate No. *911877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. 49 Ny & Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov 1905</i>	<i>13 Dec 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 19-1912</i>	<i>July 5-1912</i>	<i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 21 1918</i>	<i>Nov 23. 1918</i>				

Fees: *32 Mar 25 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 16 1923  
DEC 7 1918



NAME: William Emrich				2271				Certificate No. 88871											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1549 25 50 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	13			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	18			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	11	NDB		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	NDB		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	14	90		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	14 JHT			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	17 MM			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	14 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	6	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	13 N. D. E.			2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: Emrich William J Emrich				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 911877											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 84 30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	86 <sup>60</sup>	1923.	1	4	100
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3	5			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	50				
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	50				
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50				
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	5			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME		EMRICH, WILLIAM F.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	911877	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 9 N Y Cav					
Disability					
8-2172					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				April 8, 1923	MAY 25 1923
				Remarks:	
				Accrued order dated JUN 12 1923 payable to widow <i>Magdalene Emrich</i> 1514 Fillmore Ave., Buffalo, N Y JUN 16 1923	

NAME:		<i>Emrick, Amanda E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		304,673		20540	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27 1890	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>Pr M 2 OVB</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	16 July 90	16 Sept 91		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
1 May 1908 says letter 8/1-08		3 Aug 1908			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 9					



**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME:

Amanda E. Emrick

20540

**Certificate No.**

304,673

**Last paid to:**

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

[illegible]





NAME

ARMSTEAD EMRICK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess

749492

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Armstead Emrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

749492

Last paid to:

~~102.800~~ 102.800

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	42		2	4	105		2	10	4 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	105		3	11	4
	4				4	12	36		4	4	42		4	4	105		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	42		2	4	105		2	2	4 50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	42		3	4	105		3	3	4 50
	4				4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9	36		3		42		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	16	36		3	4	42		3	4	95		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	42		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emrick Catharine A.</i>		38935-U	(S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>686459</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Roswell L. Emrick</i>			
Service: <i>Corp. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 13</i>		<i>20 May. 1909</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1909</i>
Fees: <i>\$10. Eli Newsom, Sawtelle, Cal.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 25/10 Pm</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 16, 1911.</i>	
Remarks: <i>1611 West 12<sup>th</sup> St Los Angeles, Cal</i>			
<i>1345 - 39<sup>th</sup> St. W.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

PAYEE *Emrick, Daniel P.* FILE No. *588313*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for old card</i>		
<i>B. Dunn</i>		
<i>Room 550, Unit 9</i>	<i>9-13-35</i>	





NAME: <i>Emrick David</i>		16999-2 (S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>916.075</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>					
Service: <i>P. Co. 131" Ohio. 82.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>a. g.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 April 1896</i>	<i>21 Sep. 1896</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1909</i>			<i>17 Dec 1916</i>	
						<i>21 Dec 1921</i>	
Fees:				30 <sup>th</sup> JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>Chicago Mar. 8. 1912. C. O. 316112</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 14. 1921. 1081</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 6 1920			
Remarks: <i>665 Howard St. City</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Chicago</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Emrick David</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>916075</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>P &amp; 131 Ohio Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco, Mich 6. 1912</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1807 State St</i>							
<i>Chicago Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>14811(a8)</i>				Home:			



NAME: <u>David Emrick</u>				Act of May 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <u>916.075</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4, 1913</u>				Rate: <u>75¢</u> <del>100¢</del> <u>#30-</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	24	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Inc. 5350		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2						
	3				3	4	45		3	4	8760		3				3						
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <u>David Emrick</u>				61672				Certificate No. <u>916075</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1909 @ 12 (12)</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2						
	3				3	13	SER		3				3				3						
	4				4	12	N. D. B.		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Transfer to <u>12.12.00</u>	2				2				2								
	3				3	Com. Ord. <u>3/6/19</u>	3				3				3								
	4				4	GROUP 1	4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/14	3560		2				2				2				2						
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	NDB		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	N. D. B.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2				2				2						
	3				3	13	N. D. B.		3				3				3						
	4				4	11	N. D. B.		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Emrick, David C.**

Certificate No. **1111923** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Prin Muson 30 Ind Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>April 18, 1924</i>	Reported <b>MAY 12 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
Died <i>4/18</i> 1924 Accrued order dated <b>SEP 4 1924</b>					
payable to widow <i>Nancy Emrick</i>				<i>819 Kerestis Ave St Wayne Ind</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Emrick David C** **10910**

Certificate No. **1111923** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Prin Muson 30 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 June 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>6 Jan 10</i>	<i>15 Jan 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>	<i>24 MAR 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Ad 10910** Home: **Rockfield**



NAME

DAVID C EMRICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1111923

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	<del>4 50</del>										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

*David C. Emrick*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1111923

MAY 4 1907

15-20-24-50-32-50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	6 30	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
2	2	6 45	2	2	6 60	2	4 67 50	2	2	4 96	2	2	4 96	2	0 4 50	2	2		
3	3	7 45	3	3	7 60	3	4 67 50	3	3	4 96	3	3	4 96	3	1 4 50	3	3		
4	4	6 45	4	4	7 60	4	4 67 50	4	4	4 96	4	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	4		
1	1	28 45	1	1	7 60	1	4 67 50	1	1	4 96	1	1	4 96	1	1 4 50	1	1		
2	2	9 45	2	2	7 60	2	4 67 50	2	2	4 96	2	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	2		
3	3	6 45	3	3	7 60	3	4 67 50	3	3	4 96	3	3	4 96	3	3 4 50	3	3		
4	4	10 45	4	4	13 60	4	4 67 50	4	4	4 150	4	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.	4	4		
1	1	11 45	1	1	4 67 50	1	4 67 50	1	1	4 150	1	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	1		
2	2	6 45	2	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2	2	4 150	2	2	4 150	2		2	2		
3	3	6 45	3	3	4 67 50	3	4 67 50	3	3	4 150	3	3	4 150	3		3	3		
4	4	6 45	4	4	4 67 50	4	4 67 50	4	4	4 150	4	4	4 150	4		4	4		
1	1	7 45	1	1	4 67 50	1	4 67 50	1	1	4 150	1	1	4 150	1		1	1		
2	2	6 60	2	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2	2	4 150	2	2	4 150	2		2	2		
3	3	6 60	3	3	4 67 50	3	4 84 60	3	3	4 150	3	3	4 150	3		3	3		
4	4	12 60	4	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4	4	4 150	4	4	4 150	4		4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emrick Della* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
*REMARKS* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 154<sup>2</sup> 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 17-1919</i>	<i>May 4-1921</i>			
		<i>13 May 1-1920</i>				
<i>Paul B. Stevens &amp; Co. \$10.00</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
<i>Ad 7/21</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>REMARKS: now back off April 7 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i># 1472 W. Fort St. Detroit-Mich</i> <i>MAY 14 1921</i> <i>c-575</i>						

NAME: *Emrick, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) **46148**

Certificate No. *6677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr 2 (L B Munson's) 1 Oreg. Mtd. Vols—*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>17 June 1904</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 6, 1913.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 19, 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Salem, Ore. 477 Center St. <del>Box 52</del> 455-10 St. 309-11 St.</i>						
<i>Mrs. Flora L. Simon, 716 - 6th Ave., Lewiston, Idaho. Portland, Or.</i>						
<i>215 1/2 Riverside Ave., Spokane Wash</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>127</i> <i>c-575</i>						



NAME: Della Emrick										Certificate No. 899589									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REMARKS: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

For 7/473 1/2 - GROUP 2

Letter to Bu 3-1081 85/24

NAME: Eliza Emrick										Certificate No. 6677									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		26 36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10/28	13 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		

REMARKS: Died July 6, 1913. Accrued Oct. 10, 1912. Paid to Flora & Simon.

NAME <b>Emrick Elizabeth A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. <b>431165</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier <b>William Emrick.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. B 61<sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died <b>Sept. 16-1930</b>						
Reported <b>OCT 22 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Emrick, Elizabeth A</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>431165</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <b>William Emrick.</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <b>Pt. B 61 Pa. Inf</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	26 Sep. 1906			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>42 A. J</b>						



NAME ELIZABETH A. EMRICK.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

431165

Fees

GROUP 3:

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CH: C  
CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth A. Emrick

Certificate No.

431165

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1903

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	12	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 60	1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	13 34	3	12	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	14 36	4	12	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	18 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.





NAME: <i>Elizabeth C Emrick</i> 20.940										Certificate No. <i>659001</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10/20 30 40</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Ellen Emrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>346379</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME <b>Emrick, Emma</b>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>650173</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>						
Service <b>Pt K 15 Ohio V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>April 5, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 10 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Emrick Emma</i>				(S-P. A. 2) <i>21012</i>		
Certificate No. <i>650173</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>						
Service: <i>Pt K 15 O.V.I</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fee: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 17 1917</b>						



NAME

Certificate No.

EMMA EMRICK

Fees

650173

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

Emma Emrick

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

650173

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 36
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 36
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 36
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 36
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 36
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 36
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 36
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 36

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.





NAME FLORENCE EMRICK

Certificate No.

803823

Fee

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Florence Emrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

803823

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)																																																																					
Emrick, Franklin																																																																							
Certificate No.	231137	ARMY INVALID					Law:																																																																
Service	Pt D 184 O V I																																																																						
Disability																																																																							
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES-Admitted</th> <th colspan="7"></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>72</td> <td>June 3 1921</td> <td></td> <td>Discharged</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Died</td> <td colspan="7">about Nov 23 '25</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Remarks:</td> <td colspan="7">chh.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Reported</td> <td colspan="7">DEC 8 - 1925</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>												CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted									72	June 3 1921		Discharged												Died	about Nov 23 '25											Remarks:	chh.											Reported	DEC 8 - 1925						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted																																																																			
	72	June 3 1921		Discharged																																																																			
				Died	about Nov 23 '25																																																																		
				Remarks:	chh.																																																																		
				Reported	DEC 8 - 1925																																																																		

NAME: Emrick, Franklin		(S-P. A. 1) 10 4 4 30									
Certificate No.	231137	ARMY INVALID.					Law: Act of June 27, 1890.				
Service:	Pr D 184 O V I.										
Disability:											
ISSUE											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
INC	10	1 Mar 99	21 July 00								
Fees:											
Transferred from: COLUMBIA				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. 218						Home:					



NAME

FRANKLIN EMRICK

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

231137

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Franklin Emrick

Certificate No.

231137

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

104430

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907  
GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

NAME <b>Emrick, Franklin</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>231137</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		104.430
Service <b>P- D-184-078</b>		<del>ACT MAY 1, 1919</del>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	32	23 Dec 08	13 Jan 09
Reis.	32	17 May 12	19 July 12
Inc.	50	3 Apr 18	21 June 13
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	June 3-1921	NOV 2 1921
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Columbus,</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
25			

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>Emrick, George W</b>			
385982	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service <b>Sgt. D. 119 Ill. Inf.</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec. 10, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died Jan. 14, 1924.		Reported FEB 11 1924	
Remarks:			





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emrick George M*

Certificate No. *385982* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt LD 119 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Inj of L side of chest, ch diarr, dis of rectum & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Oct 90</i>	<i>2 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9241* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Emrick George M* ACT OF MAY 1920

Certificate No. *385982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: *Sgt LD 119 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Nov 1911</i>	<i>14 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>DEC 10 1920</i>	<i>JAN 7 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR - Bank - Ill*

Former Roll No. *2289 (98)* Home:

6-661



NAME: <u>George H Emrick</u>				2289				Certificate No. <u>385982</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H Emrick</u>				6242 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>385982</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Oct 19 11 @ 17</u>				Rate: <u>20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144				
	2				2	4	90.		2	4	120		2	4	72		1927.	2					
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72			3					
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	55 <sup>40</sup>	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72				
	2				2	16	D.D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3				3	10	A.M.		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	N.D.		4	4	90		4	4	150 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	15	72 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150 <sup>00</sup>	1925.	1	4	150 <sup>00</sup>				
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216	1929.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216				
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216	1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Emrick, Henry**

Certificate No. **779124** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 5 & H 6 Ind Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Feb. 19, 1926		
	72	Jan. 15, 1926 <sup>R</sup>			

Died *Jan 18 1927* Reported *7261 8 831*

Remarks: *(A) 91087 to Fine 2/8 27.*

Died *Jan 18 1927* Accrued order dated **MAY 25 1927**

payable to widow *Margaret Emrick*

*Noagland Indiana*

NAME: *Emrick, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *11071* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779124* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt D 5 and H 6 Ind Cav* **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12 11</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>7 Feb 08</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 20 14</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>
<i>Rev 12 11</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Nov 12</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>2150</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 15</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 11071* Home:

6-351



HENRY EMRICK

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

779124

Act of May 1, 1920

NAME: <u>Henry Emrick</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>779124</u>							
Last paid to: <u>EB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5	62.50		2	4	114				
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114				
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114				
1908.	1	25	5.53	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150.00
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	28	51.60		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Emrick, Henry S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *1122178* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11 1912  
 Service: *Miscen A. 35 Ohio V. I.* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1922 March 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
						May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1390, JUN 27 1891.* Home:

NAME: Emrick, Jacob (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *373369* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pt E 2 Ohio V A*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 5 1921			

Died *July 15, 1928* Reported *SEP 11 1928*  
 Remarks: *Letter to Fric 7/13-28.*  
*1223 July 28*  
*Akron.*  
*Ohio*  
 Reimbursement order dated *1.10.28* 1928  
*Arthur F. Emrick*



NAME: <u>Henry S. Emrick</u>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1122178</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 72. 17 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 9 1907</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	57		2	4	50
	3	9/6	40		3	10			3	4	57		3	4	50
	4	19			4	15			4	4	57		4	4	50
1908.	1	7/24		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	50
	2	13			2	15			2	4	57		2	4	50
	3	9/24			3	12			3	4	57		3	4	50
	4	25			4	11			4	4	57		4	4	50
1909.	1	4/5		1913.	1	52	40	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	50
	2	18			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	50
	3	9/16			3	1			3	4	57		3	4	50
	4	12/30			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	50
1910.	1	7/22		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	50
	3	15			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	50
	4	12/6			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JACOB EMRICK</u>		Certificate No. <u>373369</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE— <u>72</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	!							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD 8-28<sup>80</sup>

CHECK CANCELED

INDURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Emrick Jacob</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>373369</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>105.677 Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Service: <i>P. E. 2nd O. V. H. A.</i>		General Law			
Disability: <i>Arthritis</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>14 Nov 91</i>		<i>72</i>	
REISSUE	<i>40</i>	<i>June 26-1918</i>	<i>Sept 27-1918</i>		
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>JAN 11 1922</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>Columbus,</i>					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 13 1918</i>				Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)																									
<i>Emrick, John</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926																									
Certificate No. <i>376426</i>		ARMY INVALID																									
Service		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>																									
Disability <i>Pt F 107 Pa Inf</i>																											
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th>Discharged</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>50</i></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc</i></td> <td><i>72</i></td> <td><i>May 21, 1923</i></td> <td><i>Aug 21, 1923</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc</i></td> <td><i>90</i></td> <td><i>Aug 4, 1926</i></td> <td><i>Oct 4, 1926</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 21, 1923</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1923</i>			<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1926</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged																						
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>																									
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 21, 1923</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1923</i>																								
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1926</i>																								
<p><i>Died Sept 19-1926 Report NOV 21 1926</i></p> <p><i>Remarks: 10/13-in Dist to cover</i></p> <p><i>#77 refunded 11/6-26 CA #8292 11/29-26</i></p>																											
OCT 13 1926																											



NAME: <u>Jacob Emrick</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>373249</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>#0 72</u>				Remarks: <u>105.677</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME: <u>JOHN EMRICK,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>376426</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP I											
RATE— <u>72</u>		90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									

22-  
CHECK  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Emrick, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>376426</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pvt. 107 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Pittsburgh</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>250 A. J</i>			

NAME: <i>Emrick, John L</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>367881</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <i>Pvt F 29<sup>th</sup> Ia U. S.</i>			
Disability: <i>Ch. diar &amp; res. dis. of rest</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>1</i></del>	<del><i>May 1905</i></del>	<del><i>2 May 1905</i></del>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
<del><i>19</i></del>	<del><i>27</i></del>	<del><i>May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>10 Jan 1913</i></del>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Topoka, Kans.</i>		<i>72 Aug. 10, 1912 - Jan. 23, 1923</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>730</i>			



NAME: John Emrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 376420

Last paid to: 7/1/20 Rate: 20 22 50 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	96	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2		67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8/9	34		3	6			3		67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	60.		4	5			4		67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2		67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3		67.50		3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	7			4		67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11/4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2		67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3		67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4		67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2		67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	67.50		3		67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4		103.60		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: John L. Emrick ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 367881

Last paid to: 7/2/20 Rate: 72 20 40 72 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2		75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3		75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4		75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2		75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3		75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	57		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2		75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3				3		75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	30			4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2		75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3		75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		EMRICK, JOHN L.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	367881	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 29 Ia V Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 10 1922				May 5, 1923	JUN 12 1923
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Died May 5, 1923				Accrued order dated FEB 16 1924			
payable to widow Mary A Emrick				Osborne, Kansas			

NAME: Emrick John A		53941		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	451283	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<del>ACT JUNE 8th, 1860</del>
Service:	Q F 40 Mio		ACT MAY 11th, 1912		
Disability:					

  

ISSUES. Malta, Mont.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incl 12		4 Sept 1907	1 Nov 1907	Reissue	15	1 July 1912	
					18	28 Apr. 1916	
					21	28 Apr. 1921	MAY 27 1913

  

Fees:

Accrued order dated Jan. 23-1914

payable to widow Susanna A.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: P.O. Box 166, Malta, Mont

Died: Aug 25-1913

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks: F-3.798

Check No. 2747405 Dated Oct 4-1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 18045

Home: 14509



NAME JOHN L EMRICK

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 367881

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	<del>4 72</del>											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

27 480

CHECK  
CANCELEDSet. to Run  
3-1081  
D-5/17

NAME:

John P Emrick

Certificate No.

451283

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	JUN 3	27 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4	36		2				2	Inc.			2		
	3	30 36			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	7/4 26	To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emrick, Joseph M* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2655 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035333* ARMY INVALID. ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Ch-a-41-USRD*

Disability: *Other than service disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>2 mch 04</i>	<i>9 apr 04</i>		REISSUE	18	<i>mch 9-1921</i>	<i>SEP 27 1922<sup>c</sup></i>
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>26 Aug 08</i>	<i>17 Sept 08</i>					
<i>Sup 17</i>	<i>26 Aug 08</i>	<i>18 Apr 09</i>					

Fees: *\$2 for Philip Gabelman, Haverly, O.*  
*Issued on Sunday, date 17 Sept 08*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* OCT 4 1922 Home:

NAME: *Emrick, Leander* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *864370* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt D 69 Ohio V.D. & H 5" V.R. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1223</i>	<i>Feb-1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>		INCREASE	25	<i>Nov. 23-1913</i>	<i>mch. 21-1914</i>
					30	<i>Nov. 23-1918</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 6. 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1915*

Remarks: *Aug check sent to Auditor 8-18-15*  
*Wm 8/6 1915*  
*payable to widow Florence 2/23/16*

Former Roll No. *848* JUN 27 1890 Home:



NAME: <u>Joseph M Emrick</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1035333</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-17-18</u>				Remarks: <u>2.655</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	9	42		3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	9	51.80		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2	7	31		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		

NAME: <u>Leander Emrick</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>864370</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-14-25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6	27	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12			2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	3 1/2	2.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	31			3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	31			4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME <b>Emrick, Levi</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1012001</b>	ARMY INVALID.		108.040 <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del>
Service: <b>R. 7-10- Tenn V. I.</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		5 Feb 07	23 Oct 07
Reis. 27		20 May 12	7 Oct 12
Reis. 30		20 May 12	26 July 13
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Columbus,</b>			
Died	<b>June 1, 1919</b>	Bureau notified:	<b>JUN 23 1919</b>
Remarks: <i>Return to correct rate</i>			
Former Roll No. <b>600-02</b>		Home:	

NAME <b>Emrick Margaret</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>1571298</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier <b>Henry</b>			
Service <b>Pt D 5th &amp; H 6 Ind Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 19 1927 ^	May 25 1927
Died		<b>Feb. 4, 1928</b>	
Reported		<b>MAR 14 1928</b>	
Remarks:			



NAME: <u>Levi Emrick</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1012001</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-27-30-40</u>				Remarks: <u>108.040</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	<del>4 120</del>		2			
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			
	4	9	107.73		4	15	60		4	4	90		4			4			
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2		60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	81		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	87.40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME <u>Margret Emrick</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1571298</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW												
Fee <u>none</u>												
RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL					4 60	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY												
JUNE					6 105							
JULY					4 30							
AUGUST					4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

A-3-1081 3/13

NAME: *Emrick, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *21,458*

Certificate No. *630939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander B.*

Service: *1 Sgt No 167 C. N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees: <i>Widow Elizabeth H. Keckler Hamilton O. 10/20/10</i>						
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/20/10 Hamilton O.</i> Bureau notified: <b>NOV 3 1910</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Emrick, Matilda J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *21800*

Certificate No. *388,600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *O. I. 79 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Aug 93</i>	<i>11 Jan 94</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 8. 1922</i> Bureau notified: <b>3-1081 D MAR 18 1922</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>230-</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Martha J Emrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>21,458 650 933</i>						
Last paid to: <i>112</i>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>12 40 40</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Matilda J. Emrick</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>21800</i>				Certificate No. <i>388,600</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. D.)

NAME **Emrick Nancy**

Certificate No. **952173** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David C**

Service **Princ Musen 30 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 13 1924	Sep 4 1924			
Died <i>July 6. 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 23 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: **Emrick Peter**

Certificate No. **799115** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P a 184 Ohio Sol Inf**

Disability:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12	28	Feb 1907	1 Aug 1907	Peris 19	23	May 1912	11 Nov 1912
Inc 15	21	Dec 1910	12 Jan 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>12/21/13</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 14 1914</b>			
Remarks: <b>Check No. 55089 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>15529 (ag)</b>				Home:			

6-661



NAME		Nancy Emrick											
Certificate No.		952173											
Fees		/ none											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30								
MARCH				4 30	4 30								
APRIL				4 30	4 30								
MAY				4 30	4 30								
JUNE				4 30	4 30								
JULY				4 30	4 30								
AUGUST				4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			12.111	4 30									
OCTOBER			4.30	4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30									

Ch. to D. 7/21

CHEC CANCELLED

Letter + ch. to D. to make payable 3-7-1921 D 7/21

NAME:		Peter Emrick																	
Certificate No.		6489																	
799115																			
Last paid to:		4 July 1907 (ag) Rate: 12 15 19																	
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 14 46 30			2				2				2		
	3	9/20	16 80		3	8 A. M. F			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	8 S E R		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	8 D D.			2				2				2		
	3	17	AMT		3	10 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	18			4	12 8 17 44			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	JNT		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4	4 57			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emrick Robert W* (S-P. A. 1.) *11497*

Certificate No. *763946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl & 154 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priest</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 8 18</i>	<i>Meche 8</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>24 MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 NOV 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 9 1916</i>	<i>July 13 1916</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>July 9 1921</i>	<i>11</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *1*

Died: *Oct. 12. 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1919* *10/12 19* Accrued order dated *MAY 4 1921*

Remarks: *Widow remarried April 7 1921* *MAY 13 1921*

Former Roll No. *Act 11498* Home: *now Radloff.* 6-681

NAME: *Emrick Russell L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl - 1 - Minn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>				

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10/09 Com* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1909*

Remarks: *Same title*

Former Roll No. *1305 1/2 - 6501* Home: 6-681



NAME: Robert W. Emrick Certificate No. 763946

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12.50 #32 Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	7	73 60		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4				4	10/24	

NAME: Rowell L. Emrick Certificate No. 1015213

Last paid to: 12 to Dec 07 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/15	26 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/24-18	50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	109			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Catharine A. Emrick, wid.*

NAME: <i>Emrick, Samuel</i>				SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>262953</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <i>Px I 11 Ks V bar.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 28 Jan 1909</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>16 July 1909</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 30 1909					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Feb 6 bar.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Emrick, Samuel</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>262953</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Px I 11 Ks V bar.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>151 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1053 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Samuel Emrick</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>262953</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*profa*  
 893  
 DIED 16 July 1909  
 GROUP 2  
 REPORTED JUL 30 1909

NAME: <i>Samuel Emrick</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>262953</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

1960-30  
 7  
 14  
 9  
 SPECIAL ACT  
 GROUP 2

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emrick, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *541,086.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr 16 35 608*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1902</i>	<i>30 Sept 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19. 1920.* Bureau notified: *Nov 5 1920.*

Remarks: *Carrie B. Millard. Gdn*  
*Evidence filed Nov 1902*

Former Roll No. *266*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emrick, Susanna A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *769484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Pr 40 "Mis" Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 3 1913</i>	<i>JAN 23 1914</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: Sarah A. Emrick										Certificate No. 541,086													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: \$25					Remarks: Edm Carrie B. Millard													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	23	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	26	36		2	21	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	23	36		3	16	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	21	36		4	15	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	20	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	14	36		2	28	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	18	36		4	29	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	24	36	1917.	1	22	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	26	36		2	22	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	24	36		3	26	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	27	36		4	26	69.47		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	25	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	27	36		2	18	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	22	36		3	19	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	21	36		4	28	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Susanna A. Emrick										Certificate No. 769484														
Last paid to:					Rate: \$25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/4	24.44	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME		EMRICK, SUSANNA A.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	769484	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John R					
Service Pt F 40 Wis Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Mar. 20/23</i>					
Reported <i>APR 25 1923</i>					
Remarks:					
<i>Died Mch 20/23 Reimbursement order dated July 25/23</i>					
<i>paid to Josephine Townsend</i>					
<i>Malta - Montana</i>					

NAME:		<i>Emrick William S</i>		Father <i>5406</i>	
Certificate No.	<i>466202</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier <i>Charles H</i>					
Service: <i>9 E 31 Ohio</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>12/16 Sept 97</i>	<i>12 July 98</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>					
<i>3/24/16- 3-888</i>			<i>Check No. 1660567 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Remarks:					
<i>Died 3/24 1916</i>					
<i>payable to Frank E Johnson</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
<i>4648</i>			<i>7/18</i>		



NAME <b>SUSANNA A EMRICK</b>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <b>769484</b> <span style="float: right;">Act of May 1, 1920</span>												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	<b>GROUP 1.</b>											
JULY	31-17 TO DATE OF DEATH											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>William S Emrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>466202</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks: <i>Father</i>									
										<b>GENERAL LAW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	<del>4</del> 36		2					2		
	3				3	7	36		3	8/9 20 40		3					3		
	4				4	7	36		4	20 40		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emmie Curtis R* (S-P. A. 1.) *10862*

Certificate No. *1086098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt Maj 4 Ind Cav* DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>9 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>	<i>8 Sept 11</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 11 1912</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1915*

Died: *April 26, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92: 9102* Home: *Aurora* 6-651

NAME: *Emmie Mary L* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *791425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Curtis O. Emmie*

Service: *Sgt. Major 4 Ind Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8-1915</i>	<i>JUN 8-1915</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 6, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 27-1918</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>76</i>

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aurora Ind 6/15* 6-679



NAME: <i>Curtis K Emrie</i>										Certificate No. <i>486098</i>									
Last paid to: <i>1907 @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		<del>4 75</del>		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		7 1/2 69 1/2		3				3		
	4		6 56		4		7 43		4		rs		4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 1/2		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		7 1/2		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		7 70		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		22 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary L Emrie</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>791425</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		9 4 30		2								
	3				3				3		76 1/2 1/2		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3								
	4				4				4		4 38		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2								
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3								
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2								
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3								
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2								
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3								
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4								

Trans. to M<sup>rs</sup>.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emory Amanda J* 2534<sup>6A</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jason R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *U. S. 55<sup>th</sup> Inf. Dnt.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sep 1911</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Ellen</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Highland Center, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Emory David A* 10175 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. F. 10<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1918*

Remarks: *At home 2124 So. Court. St*

Former Roll No. *9638 A. 8.* Home:



NAME: <u>Amanda J. Emery</u>												Certificate No. <u>732113</u>											
Last paid to: <u>11-30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>David H. Emery</u>												Certificate No. <u>220687</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan-07-ct 10</u>						Remarks: <u>12-18-2530</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						

GROUP 1

NAME: *Emery George W* (S-P. A. 1) **DEAD** 11034

Certificate No. *461178* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st H 118 and Sgt I 142 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Sept 07</i>				
<i>1st H</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 DEC 1912</i>				
<i>1st H</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 7-1913</i>	<i>June 1-1914</i>				

*and to end Dec 24-1913 Date of death*  
*Payable to Sarah G. Emery - widow*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *949186* Home *Galveston* *6/6-661*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Emery George W. (decd)* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *778063* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1930

Service of Soldier: *Pri H. 118 & Sgt. I 142 Ind. Inf*

Guardian: *Sarah G. Emery Bond 100*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1914*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Courts Ind. in all 1914*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *1/4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 28-1914</i>	<i>JUL 3-1914</i>	<i>Elsie M.</i>	<i>Jan 28/14</i>	<i>Apr 19-1916</i>

Fees: *No fee*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Remarks: *Dropped*  
*Final rept. MAY 9 1916*

Former Roll No. *Galveston Ind* *7/17* *6-678*



NAME: <i>George W Emery</i>										Certificate No. <i>461178</i>									
AUG 4 1906 <i>@6</i>										Rate <i>12.16 205</i>									
Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	25	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	48		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	16	2460	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Emery (decd)</i>										Certificate No. <i>778063</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 2</i>										Remarks: <i>Sarah C. Emery Gdn</i>									
Act of June 27, 1890																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





Act May 23, 1928

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

From ☒ none

DATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	40	4	40				
FEBRUARY						4	40	4	40				
MARCH						0	4	40	<del>40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL						8	76	4	40				
MAY						4	30	4	40				
JUNE						4	30	4	40				
JULY						4	30	4	40				
AUGUST						4	30	4	40				
SEPTEMBER						4	30	4	40				
OCTOBER						4	40	4	40				
NOVEMBER						4	40	4	40				
DECEMBER						4	40	4	40				

**NAME**

HIRAM J EMRY

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

650479

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Emory Hiram J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11091 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650479* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *P B 2 Ohio H A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 Apr 91</i>	<i>27 Aug 91</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>			<i>June 25, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>16 50</i>	<i>June 25, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee:	<i>21 50</i>	<i>June 25, 1918</i>					
		<i>27 June 25, 1923</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 11091</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Emory Jason R* 10399 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592 662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri G. 55 Ill Inf.*

Disability: *Chen Vres. dis. of heart res. in partial paralysis of left side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 17 Jan 1906</i>	<i>20 Mar 1906</i>			<i>Died Sep. 18, 1911.</i>	
Inc.	<i>30 26</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>			<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov. 11, 1911.</i>	
Inc.	<i>50 3</i>	<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>21 Apr 1911</i>			<i>Payable to Amanda J. Emory, Wd.</i>	
<i>1/21/11 2. R. M. Shoppell &amp; Co. Wash D.C.</i>				<i>Of not filed 11/15/11</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sep 18-1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10-16-11</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reply Comm 10-6-11</i>							
<i>Highland Center Iowa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7 828</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Niram J Emery</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>650479</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Work: <i>50</i>															
				ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.		2	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 49.50</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>10 4 50</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 49.50</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>11 4 50</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 49.50</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>12 4 50</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>13 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1924.		1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 49.50</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>2 4 50</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 49.50</i>			3	<i>11 152</i>			3	<i>3 4 50</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>7 49.42</i>			4	<i>4 49.50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 43.50</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.		1	<i>Trans. to No.</i>	1929.		1	<i>Payment Card</i>
		2				2	<i>4 43.50</i>			2	<i>4 49.50</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 43.50</i>			3	<i>4 49.50</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 43.50</i>			4	<i>4 49.50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 43.50</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 43.50</i>			2	<i>4 49.50</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 43.50</i>			3	<i>100 2380</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 17 43.50 869</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>			4				4	

NAME: <i>Jason R. Emery</i>					Certificate No. <i>5920621</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24 70/100</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	150 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>100</sub>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11-20	125 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>100</sub>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 90		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		





# Page

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Act of May 1, 1920**

RATE—		GROUP I										
	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
CONTINUOUS PAYMENT ORDER												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	5. 45 50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: John H Emery										6396										Certificate No. 944157																													
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 06 (ag)										Rate: 12 15-18 (2t.)										Remarks: 50-50																													
PT OF MAY 1, 1920																																																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.		1								1911.		1	7 A.M.F							1915.		1	4 54							1919.		1	4 90							1923.		1	4 100						
		2	6/11 820									2	7 NT									2	4 54									2	4 90									2	4 50						
		8	9 AMF									8	18 SER									8	4 54									8	4 90									8	4 50						
		4	14 TT									4	28									4	4 54									4	4 90									4	4 50						
		1	14 NDE									1	15 A M F									1	4 54									1	4 90									1	4 50						
1908.		2	8 EBS							1912.		2	4/12 44 <sup>20</sup>							1916.		2	4 54							1920.		2	4 90							1924.		2	4 50						
		8	8 AMF									8	10 A M									8	4 54									8	4 132							1925.		8	4 50						
		4										4	10/13 74 <sup>30</sup>									4	4 54									4	4 150							1926.		4	Trans. to Mo.						
		1	8 ABW									1	4 LBL									1	4 54									1	4 150							1927.		1	Payment Card						
1909.		2	9 WDS							1913.		2	4							1917.		2	4 54							1921.		2	4 150							1925.		2							
		3	8 SER									3	4									3	4 54									3	4 150							1926.		3							
		4	18 NDE									4	4 54									4	4 63									4	4 150							1927.		4							
		1	6 MLM									1	4 54									1	4 63									1	4 150							1928.		1							
1910.		2	6 N. D. B.							1914.		2	4 54							1918.		2	4 63							1922.		2	4 150							1926.		2							
		3	7 MEO									3	4 54									3	4 63									3	4 150							1927.		3							
		4	7 U.E.R.									4	4 54									4	4 9720									4								1928.		4							
																				GROUP I PAID																													
																				TO JULY 4, 1922																													





NAME: John J Emry

Last paid for: 12 15 19 32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1007419

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	10			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	10	4 50
	3				3	10			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	11	4 50
	4				4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	12	4 50
	1				1	10			1	4	46 50		1	4	96		1	11	4 50
1908.	2	13	40 13	1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	2	4 50
	3	8			3	2			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	3	4 50
	4	9			4	1			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	57		1	4	150			Trans. to Mo	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	37 39	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	2	Payment Car
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

JOHN J EMRY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1007419

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4	80											
MAY	4	80											
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	72											
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER	14	126	33										
DECEMBER													

DEAD

7/10

NAME <b>Emry Mary C</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>941656</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John J</b>						
Service <b>Pt G 7 Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 5 1923	Nov 7 1923			
Died <i>Jan. 5, 1924 not delivered</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 13 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Emry Sarah C</b>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
Certificate No. <b>825865</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>George W.</b>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				
Service: <b>Priv. A 118 Ind Inf and Serg. J. 142 Ind Inf</b>						
ISSUES <i>married 1896</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept 18-1916	June 5, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6. 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/12



NAME	Mary C Emry											
Certificate No.	941656											
Fees	\$10 Edgar Skinner //22/23											
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	Fee	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	22. 109	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Let to P.M. 1/26*

NAME: Sarah G. Emry				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. 825865							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Emry Thomas C.</i>		17262 (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1106,2011</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>P-K-21 Mo. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. '07</i>	<i>2 Nov. '07</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 June, 1911</i>	<i>19 June, 1911</i>
Fees:			
<i>Reis-No fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>Nov 13, 1912. P.M.</i>		<i>Jan. 8, 1913.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>A. J. 2111/5-6528</i>			

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Emry, William H.			
Certificate No.	785 232	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service 2Pt B 2 Ohio H A			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mar 8 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>June 3, 1925</i>		<i>JUN 10 1925</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>ck-Letter 6/5/25</i>			
Died		SEP 16 1925	
<i>June 3 1925</i>			
Accrued order dated			
payable to widow		<i>Melissa Emry</i>	
		<i>934 West 28th St Indianapolis Indiana</i>	



[illegible]

NAME: *Emery William A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 11672

Certificate No. *785232* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. S. 2 Ohio A A* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-16 Aug 90</del>	<del>23 June 92</del>	INCREASE	30	<i>May 18 1915</i>	<i>July 6 1915</i>
		<del>27 May 10</del>	<del>2 July 10</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<del>20 MAY 1912</del>	<del>11 SEP 1912</del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Moh. 8-1921 Apr. 19-1921</i>			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 11672</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Emser, Frank* 1947 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199436* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2 Lt Co F 4 Mo. U.*

Disability: *Frac of rt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Sept 1884</i>	<i>24 Oct 1884</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 7. 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 21 1918 D-3</b>			
Remarks: <i>1116 S. 9th St. San Francisco, Cal</i>							
Check No <i>6201465</i> Dated <b>MAR 4 1918</b> Canceled							
Former Roll No. <i>7/107/6 - 507/6 - 215/5</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>William H Emery</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>785232</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 72 30 44 50 72</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

Trans. to No. *1*  
Payment Card

GROUP 2. PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Frank Emser</i>				Certificate No. <i>199436</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	72
	3				3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	5	72
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	5	72
	2	5	72		2	4	72
	3	5	72		3	4	72
	4	5	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	
	2	4	72		2	4	
	3	4	72		3	4	
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	16	72	1914.	1	4	72
	2	6	72		2	4	72
	3	5	72		3	4	72
	4	5	72		4	4	72

GROUP 3

NAME: *Emser Maria* (2-P. A. 2.) 74129

Certificate No. *497154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Priv. A. 19 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 July 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9479393 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *3486* 6-679

NAME: *Emser Peter* Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614820* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt E 29. 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Aug '07</i>	<i>12 Feb '08</i>				
<i>Inv.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>NOV 7 1911</i>	<i>NOV 27 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Ench 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No. 2372810 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled AUG 8 1915*

Remarks: *W*

Died: *6/30 1915* Reimbursement order dated *11/26/15*

payable to *Morris Emser* 12/1

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Maria Emser</i>										Certificate No. <i>497154</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>			2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			
JAN 4 1909																													
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Peter Emser</i>										Certificate No. <i>614820</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 44 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>90</i></del>		3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>17</i>	<i>57</i>		4					4					4			
1908.	1		<i>28</i>	<i>17 80</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	<i>57 83</i>	1916.	1			<i>W</i>	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>			2					2					2			
	3		<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>8</i>	<i>60 1</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	<i>40</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>40</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4					4					4			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **EMSLEY, EMANUEL**

Certificate No. **722475** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. 33<sup>rd</sup> Batty, N. Y. Vol. L. A.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	21 Apr. 1909	4 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 28 1909** Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1910** Form **3-798**

Remarks: **Died 28 Dec. 1909. Accrued order dated MAR. 29, 1910. payable to widow Mary M. Emsley. 19<sup>00</sup> Alma Mich.**

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home: **6-681**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Emsley Emanuel**

Certificate No. **722475** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pvt. 33<sup>rd</sup> Batty, N. Y. Vol. L. A.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	21 July 1890	11 Aug 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Detroit 12/3/08.** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. Home: **Sis 5-3-09** **6-681**



NAME: EMANUEL EHSLEY												Certificate No. 722475							
Last paid to: 4 March '09 @ 12				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 ~~DEAD.~~  
 2 ~~7/1 40.30~~  
 3 ~~10 45~~  
 4 ~~7 45~~  
 1910. 1 ~~GROUP 3~~  
 2  
 3  
 4

Paid Mary M. Full 4/6/10

NAME: Emanuel Emsley												Certificate No. 722475							
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 15 36 H. H.  
 2 Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907.  
 3 GROUP 3  
 4

NAME: *Emsley, Mary M.* (S-P. A. 2.) *7093-a*

Certificate No. *699.1340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel* *25664*

Service: *Co 33 Batty N Y VLA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan '10</i>	<i>29 Mar '10</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>L</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L* 6-679

NAME: *Emsley, William* (S-P. A. 1.) *59* **676**

Certificate No. *1.036.640* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. A, 116' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Mch 2/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 9/11</i>	<i>Feb. 16/11</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/30/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: DEC 6 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>Mary M. Emsley</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>699.134</u>											
Last paid to: <u>off</u>				Rate: <u>85-30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>59 William Emsley</u>				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <u>1,036,640</u>							
Last paid to: <u>676</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6	35.07		2	5	44.50		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3				3				3		
	4	5	86		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	86		2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Emsweller Harry</b>		(2-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1197153</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Sgt C 12th Pa Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Oct 22 1920	Jan 11 1922				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 19 1922</b> 6-681			

PAYEE EMSWILER GEORGE B. FILE NO. SC. 1,189,035  
 \_\_\_\_\_ FILE NO. 5-B

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	APR 17 1943	E. Tyler







NAME: *Emswiler, Jennie* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *564041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Emswiler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Rot. 92 Pa. Res. Inf. 13 191 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	11 Dec. 1903			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>684.J</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Emswiler Samuel.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208954* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Q. M. Sgt. 32 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1921</i>				
			<i>Sept 29, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20</i>				<i>Dyington and Wilson Paid 11/1/22</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 5 - 1922</i>							

Home:

6-681



NAME: Jennie Emswiler												Certificate No. 564041							
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 12 25-80				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	9	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Samuel Emswiler												Certificate No. 1208.951							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

683

END

